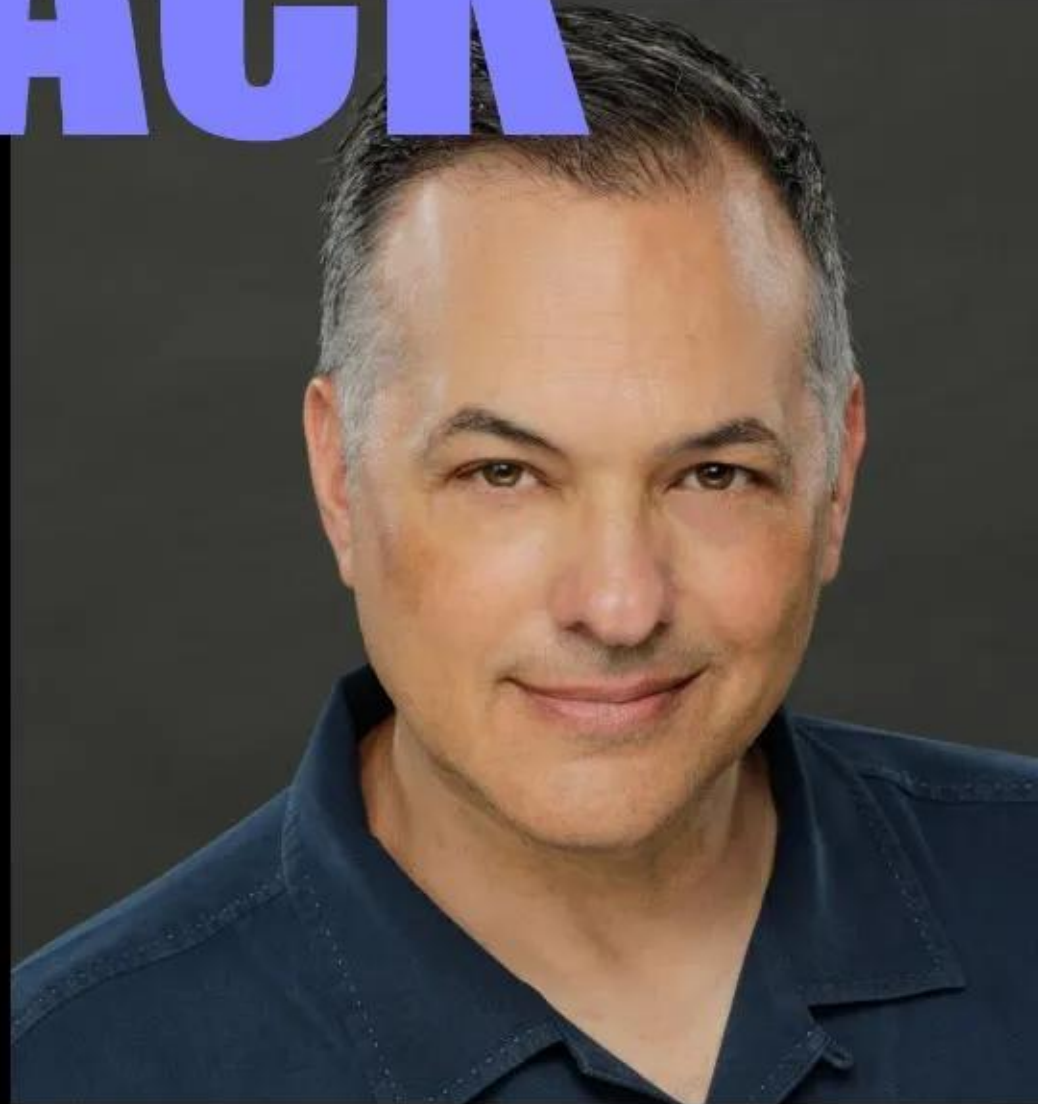


# FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**  
**PRESENTS**

**JACK ROTH**  
**'KILLING KENNEDY'**

**TUE NOV 22 LIVE**  
**7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET**



1  
00:01:42,789 --> 00:00:35,510  
foreign

2  
00:02:44,869 --> 00:02:02,289  
thank you

3  
00:02:44,879 --> 00:03:49,050  
foreign

4  
00:03:49,060 --> 00:03:59,830  
[Music]

5  
00:03:59,840 --> 00:04:05,710  
the smoke radio for the masses

6  
00:04:10,729 --> 00:04:08,270  
the Army Air Forces has announced that

7  
00:04:12,589 --> 00:04:10,739  
applying this has been found and is now

8  
00:04:15,710 --> 00:04:12,599  
in the possession of the army

9  
00:04:16,909 --> 00:04:15,720  
game is rigged change the game game

10  
00:04:20,270 --> 00:04:16,919  
changer

11  
00:04:24,110 --> 00:04:20,280  
I occasionally think how quickly our

12  
00:04:26,689 --> 00:04:24,120  
differences worldwide would vanish if we

13  
00:04:28,010 --> 00:04:26,699

were facing an alien threat from outside

14

00:04:29,490 --> 00:04:28,020

which worked

15

00:04:31,950 --> 00:04:29,500

[Music]

16

00:04:35,510 --> 00:04:31,960

[Applause]

17

00:04:40,930 --> 00:04:36,530

at the church

18

00:04:45,860 --> 00:04:44,770

I need your help to get to the year

19

00:04:50,050 --> 00:04:45,870

1985.

20

00:04:52,730 --> 00:04:50,060

[Music]

21

00:04:56,810 --> 00:04:52,740

you're listening to fade to black with

22

00:05:01,030 --> 00:04:56,820

Jimmy judge on The Game Changer Network

23

00:05:25,689 --> 00:05:16,100

[Music]

24

00:05:29,540 --> 00:05:27,700

2022.

25

00:05:31,990 --> 00:05:29,550

[Music]

26

00:05:34,749 --> 00:05:32,000

[Applause]

27

00:05:36,590 --> 00:05:34,759

[Music]

28

00:05:38,629 --> 00:05:36,600

I would like to welcome everybody

29

00:05:42,230 --> 00:05:38,639

listening all around the world all

30

00:05:43,930 --> 00:05:42,240

across the United States

31

00:05:46,249 --> 00:05:43,940

yeah

32

00:05:47,990 --> 00:05:46,259

they're a tither to and fro back and

33

00:05:51,409 --> 00:05:48,000

forth up and down east and west north

34

00:05:54,050 --> 00:05:51,419

and south far and near

35

00:05:56,770 --> 00:05:54,060

this is Fade to block for kjcr the game

36

00:06:01,490 --> 00:05:56,780

changer Network I'm Meryl's Jimmy Church

37

00:06:04,610 --> 00:06:01,500

what is cracking everybody how you doing

38

00:06:07,070 --> 00:06:04,620

how you doing and now I know

39

00:06:10,270 --> 00:06:07,080

I know what today is it's November 22nd

40

00:06:14,810 --> 00:06:10,280

the anniversary of the assassination of

41

00:06:19,310 --> 00:06:14,820

JFK and you know it should be solemn you

42

00:06:22,189 --> 00:06:19,320

know sort of I I don't have that Gene

43

00:06:24,050 --> 00:06:22,199

um but uh yeah

44

00:06:27,590 --> 00:06:24,060

so

45

00:06:31,010 --> 00:06:27,600

um with that our guest

46

00:06:34,370 --> 00:06:31,020

today is our good friend my good friend

47

00:06:37,850 --> 00:06:34,380

Jack Roth he is here

48

00:06:41,930 --> 00:06:37,860

and his new book called Killing Kennedy

49

00:06:44,689 --> 00:06:41,940

was released back on November 15th

50

00:06:47,930 --> 00:06:44,699

uh every year around this time in Dallas

51  
00:06:51,950 --> 00:06:47,940  
Texas they have a a convention

52  
00:06:54,950 --> 00:06:51,960  
um out there uh uh about JFK for JFK and

53  
00:06:58,969 --> 00:06:54,960  
he just got back from that so

54  
00:07:01,249 --> 00:06:58,979  
um and he's here with us today and uh so

55  
00:07:03,710 --> 00:07:01,259  
we will be discussing the the book The

56  
00:07:06,110 --> 00:07:03,720  
Legacy John F Kennedy

57  
00:07:08,270 --> 00:07:06,120  
um I was I was just a month old

58  
00:07:10,790 --> 00:07:08,280  
um when the assassination happened I was

59  
00:07:12,770 --> 00:07:10,800  
born in October and of course it

60  
00:07:15,350 --> 00:07:12,780  
happened on November 22nd I was born on

61  
00:07:16,129 --> 00:07:15,360  
uh October 10th so I was what six weeks

62  
00:07:21,350 --> 00:07:16,139  
old

63  
00:07:23,809 --> 00:07:21,360

and uh so uh yeah I was alive I was born

64

00:07:27,050 --> 00:07:23,819

but I certainly don't remember anything

65

00:07:30,529 --> 00:07:27,060

and uh my mom

66

00:07:34,909 --> 00:07:30,539

used to tell me about it though and and

67

00:07:36,890 --> 00:07:34,919

kind of like I think that memories that

68

00:07:40,070 --> 00:07:36,900

um a lot of parents you know will will

69

00:07:42,890 --> 00:07:40,080

tell their children but so I'm sure that

70

00:07:46,129 --> 00:07:42,900

uh my story is not a unique one

71

00:07:48,650 --> 00:07:46,139

um because I've heard it too as well

72

00:07:51,050 --> 00:07:48,660

um but my mom said that I was in front

73

00:07:56,029 --> 00:07:51,060

of the TV

74

00:07:57,950 --> 00:07:56,039

um in a bassinet and you know and and uh

75

00:08:00,589 --> 00:07:57,960

when she got the news

76

00:08:01,670 --> 00:08:00,599

and uh she said no we sat there all day

77

00:08:02,990 --> 00:08:01,680

so

78

00:08:10,129 --> 00:08:03,000

uh

79

00:08:11,870 --> 00:08:10,139

and and growing up and and hearing

80

00:08:14,150 --> 00:08:11,880

um not only the stories and the specials

81

00:08:17,450 --> 00:08:14,160

and the things and the Legacy and and

82

00:08:20,629 --> 00:08:17,460

who JFK was well that all came later uh

83

00:08:25,150 --> 00:08:20,639

for me in life and I wasn't around I'm

84

00:08:28,490 --> 00:08:25,160

only 60 you know I'm 59. so um yeah

85

00:08:31,189 --> 00:08:28,500

uh if you're five years older than me

86

00:08:33,529 --> 00:08:31,199

then you've got a memory right if you're

87

00:08:35,510 --> 00:08:33,539

65 then you you remember JFK you

88

00:08:37,010 --> 00:08:35,520

remember the assassination

89

00:08:39,829 --> 00:08:37,020

um but that's what we're gonna do today

90

00:08:42,409 --> 00:08:39,839

with Jack and then tomorrow is another

91

00:08:43,850 --> 00:08:42,419

fader night with open lines and uh we're

92

00:08:45,769 --> 00:08:43,860

doing that tomorrow because Thursday

93

00:08:48,590 --> 00:08:45,779

taking the day off

94

00:08:50,350 --> 00:08:48,600

I've got uh company coming over we're

95

00:08:54,410 --> 00:08:50,360

going to be cooking and doing our thing

96

00:08:56,829 --> 00:08:54,420

and uh but before all of that happens

97

00:08:59,990 --> 00:08:56,839

I'm going to be on with Christina Gomez

98

00:09:02,090 --> 00:09:00,000

Mysteries with a history and now we're

99

00:09:04,370 --> 00:09:02,100

going to do that uh on Thursday uh

100

00:09:06,889 --> 00:09:04,380

Thanksgiving so I'll see everybody there

101

00:09:10,009 --> 00:09:06,899

all right

102

00:09:11,990 --> 00:09:10,019

tomorrow night's fader night

103

00:09:14,210 --> 00:09:12,000

coming up I will be hosting and I'm

104

00:09:16,490 --> 00:09:14,220

seeing the conscious life Expo it's

105

00:09:19,850 --> 00:09:16,500

going down this February 10th through

106

00:09:22,850 --> 00:09:19,860

the 13th at The Lax Hilton

107

00:09:24,850 --> 00:09:22,860

tickets and info right there link is

108

00:09:28,610 --> 00:09:24,860

below conscious life

109

00:09:31,310 --> 00:09:28,620

expo.com 200 speakers 200 vendors

110

00:09:32,990 --> 00:09:31,320

especially vents uh it's gonna be an

111

00:09:35,090 --> 00:09:33,000

amazing weekend like it is every year

112

00:09:37,009 --> 00:09:35,100

tickets and info are below you can get

113

00:09:39,530 --> 00:09:37,019

your tickets now

114

00:09:41,769 --> 00:09:39,540

um on Saturday uh two weeks after that

115

00:09:45,650 --> 00:09:41,779

Saturday April 1st

116

00:09:47,810 --> 00:09:45,660

2023 I will be hosting the peripod

117

00:09:50,990 --> 00:09:47,820

festival right here in Southern

118

00:09:53,210 --> 00:09:51,000

California in Valencia at the Hyatt

119

00:09:55,490 --> 00:09:53,220

Regency it's a live one day podcast

120

00:09:58,070 --> 00:09:55,500

Awards and Film Festival it's gonna be

121

00:10:01,750 --> 00:09:58,080

great I'll see everybody there you can

122

00:10:03,889 --> 00:10:01,760

submit your media right now at

123

00:10:06,050 --> 00:10:03,899

parapodfilmfest.com the link is below

124

00:10:09,230 --> 00:10:06,060

all right if you're a Creator get your

125

00:10:12,170 --> 00:10:09,240

stuff submitted April 7th

126

00:10:15,710 --> 00:10:12,180

my throat is dry

127

00:10:20,810 --> 00:10:15,720

it's fine though it just needs more

128

00:10:26,570 --> 00:10:23,750

April 7th through the 14th 2023 I will

129

00:10:30,110 --> 00:10:26,580

be hosting and presenting on the hidden

130

00:10:33,710 --> 00:10:30,120

secrets seminar at Sea cruise

131

00:10:36,050 --> 00:10:33,720

yeah long list of presenters uh you can

132

00:10:38,269 --> 00:10:36,060

just go and click on the link below and

133

00:10:40,730 --> 00:10:38,279

see everything go on the cruise hang out

134

00:10:42,949 --> 00:10:40,740

with me it's going to be awesome departs

135

00:10:45,110 --> 00:10:42,959

out of La goes down to Mexico turns

136

00:10:48,110 --> 00:10:45,120

around comes back all right so I'll see

137

00:10:51,050 --> 00:10:48,120

everybody there April 7th through the

138

00:10:52,970 --> 00:10:51,060

14th all right now links for everything

139

00:10:57,250 --> 00:10:52,980

that I do are in the description box

140

00:11:00,710 --> 00:10:57,260

below they're over on my website

141

00:11:02,990 --> 00:11:00,720

they are in social media so click visit

142

00:11:07,130 --> 00:11:03,000

our sponsors do all that stuff lots of

143

00:11:09,170 --> 00:11:07,140

events going down in in 2023 and uh I'll

144

00:11:15,410 --> 00:11:09,180

be unveiling more and more as we move

145

00:11:18,710 --> 00:11:17,269

I didn't make the shrimp scampi last

146

00:11:21,889 --> 00:11:18,720

night

147

00:11:24,290 --> 00:11:21,899

no I ended up making a homemade chicken

148

00:11:26,110 --> 00:11:24,300

quesadillas tonight is shrimp's camping

149

00:11:30,829 --> 00:11:26,120

night though

150

00:11:33,710 --> 00:11:30,839

yeah see I needed to get white wine in

151

00:11:36,310 --> 00:11:33,720

order to make a good scampi you need a a

152

00:11:39,110 --> 00:11:36,320

fresh bottle of white wine

153

00:11:41,750 --> 00:11:39,120

so I didn't do that last night after the

154

00:11:45,470 --> 00:11:41,760

show I bailed on the idea but I did it

155

00:11:47,509 --> 00:11:45,480

today I am prepped and ready to go so

156

00:11:49,690 --> 00:11:47,519

Renee I was talking about my squeaky

157

00:11:52,130 --> 00:11:49,700

glasses right

158

00:11:55,329 --> 00:11:52,140

Renee sent me an email today she goes so

159

00:11:59,329 --> 00:11:55,339

Jimmy what's he need you need thin wire

160

00:12:00,650 --> 00:11:59,339

frames you need themed wire frame

161

00:12:03,230 --> 00:12:00,660

instead of the plastic you need thin

162

00:12:06,410 --> 00:12:03,240

plus you're going to look smarter I'm

163

00:12:09,290 --> 00:12:06,420

like okay I'm down for that

164

00:12:11,810 --> 00:12:09,300

I'm down for that so maybe I can get rid

165

00:12:14,690 --> 00:12:11,820

of the squeaks I have in-ear monitors

166

00:12:16,389 --> 00:12:14,700

right I have this whole system over here

167

00:12:19,550 --> 00:12:16,399

I've got two pairs

168

00:12:21,590 --> 00:12:19,560

horribly expensive by the way

169

00:12:24,290 --> 00:12:21,600

um and I just couldn't get those to work

170

00:12:26,050 --> 00:12:24,300

for me but um

171

00:12:28,910 --> 00:12:26,060

maybe I'll go back to that I don't know

172

00:12:30,829 --> 00:12:28,920

I I don't know why they don't sound good

173

00:12:34,190 --> 00:12:30,839

let's move on let's get to the breaking

174

00:12:37,550 --> 00:12:34,200

news Artemis won NASA's powerful New

175

00:12:40,190 --> 00:12:37,560

Moon rocket damaged its launch pad and

176  
00:12:43,850 --> 00:12:40,200  
blew away elevator doors in the launch

177  
00:12:46,850 --> 00:12:43,860  
Tower during its inaugural liftoff last

178  
00:12:49,730 --> 00:12:46,860  
week Artemis won the first flight of the

179  
00:12:52,730 --> 00:12:49,740  
Artemis program launched early Wednesday

180  
00:12:55,790 --> 00:12:52,740  
morning November 16th while the mission

181  
00:12:56,810 --> 00:12:55,800  
is otherwise nominal at the moment the

182  
00:13:00,829 --> 00:12:56,820  
damage

183  
00:13:03,170 --> 00:13:00,839  
something that NASA is looking closely

184  
00:13:05,090 --> 00:13:03,180  
at to prepare for future missions of the

185  
00:13:07,370 --> 00:13:05,100  
Artemis program the rocket was just too

186  
00:13:09,889 --> 00:13:07,380  
big including

187  
00:13:11,509 --> 00:13:09,899  
the next planned one with humans on

188  
00:13:13,370 --> 00:13:11,519

board that's going to be Artemis 2

189

00:13:15,410 --> 00:13:13,380

Artemis 2

190

00:13:16,990 --> 00:13:15,420

set to fly around the moon no earlier

191

00:13:20,389 --> 00:13:17,000

than

192

00:13:23,569 --> 00:13:20,399

2024. photos of the elevators for the

193

00:13:26,090 --> 00:13:23,579

servicing of the launch Tower show

194

00:13:29,030 --> 00:13:26,100

crooked framing around at least one of

195

00:13:31,550 --> 00:13:29,040

the two lifts after the doors were

196

00:13:34,310 --> 00:13:31,560

ripped away by the shock wave that was

197

00:13:36,889 --> 00:13:34,320

generated by the SLS

198

00:13:39,290 --> 00:13:36,899

it's just too big

199

00:13:41,389 --> 00:13:39,300

it's too big it's awesome it's awesome

200

00:13:46,090 --> 00:13:41,399

have you seen the pictures it's pretty

201  
00:13:52,910 --> 00:13:50,150  
ever want to own your own Island

202  
00:13:54,769 --> 00:13:52,920  
I remember when I was a kid smoking weed

203  
00:13:58,490 --> 00:13:54,779  
with my friends you know and I was like

204  
00:14:00,949 --> 00:13:58,500  
14 15 years old you know doing bong rips

205  
00:14:02,509 --> 00:14:00,959  
before school and you know sitting

206  
00:14:05,690 --> 00:14:02,519  
around me you know what I would do man

207  
00:14:07,610 --> 00:14:05,700  
you know what I would you know if I had

208  
00:14:09,710 --> 00:14:07,620  
my own Island you know what I would do I

209  
00:14:13,190 --> 00:14:09,720  
would make it I would make uh I would

210  
00:14:15,650 --> 00:14:13,200  
make it illegal not to smoke pot

211  
00:14:16,370 --> 00:14:15,660  
that's what I would do and you can do

212  
00:14:18,710 --> 00:14:16,380  
that

213  
00:14:23,150 --> 00:14:18,720

because right now

214

00:14:27,290 --> 00:14:23,160

a group of Indonesian Islands known as

215

00:14:29,329 --> 00:14:27,300

The wedi Reserve is about to go up for

216

00:14:31,670 --> 00:14:29,339

auction and what could be the most

217

00:14:33,350 --> 00:14:31,680

eye-popping real estate sales ever to

218

00:14:38,269 --> 00:14:33,360

take place in Asia

219

00:14:42,829 --> 00:14:38,279

the 100 plus Islands you heard me right

220

00:14:46,430 --> 00:14:42,839

100 Islands in East Indonesia's Coral

221

00:14:50,350 --> 00:14:46,440

triangle are spread out over 25

222

00:14:52,930 --> 00:14:50,360

000 Acres roughly the size of Bora Bora

223

00:14:55,310 --> 00:14:52,940

Indonesian law states that

224

00:14:58,009 --> 00:14:55,320

non-indonesians cannot officially buy

225

00:15:02,210 --> 00:14:58,019

islands in the country but there's a

226

00:15:05,449 --> 00:15:02,220

workaround the wedi reserve does that by

227

00:15:07,090 --> 00:15:05,459

having the eventual owner acquire

228

00:15:10,970 --> 00:15:07,100

interest in

229

00:15:13,970 --> 00:15:10,980

PT leader Point leadership it's PT

230

00:15:18,910 --> 00:15:13,980

period is it point it's PT leadership

231

00:15:23,870 --> 00:15:18,920

Islands Indonesia LLC a holding company

232

00:15:26,750 --> 00:15:23,880

from there you the new owner will be

233

00:15:29,449 --> 00:15:26,760

free to develop it as you wish

234

00:15:33,590 --> 00:15:29,459

yeah yeah think about that

235

00:15:36,650 --> 00:15:33,600

all right do we do fate or not Island

236

00:15:38,590 --> 00:15:36,660

yeah I'm gonna talk about Batman here in

237

00:15:41,509 --> 00:15:38,600

a second too it's pretty mind-blowing

238

00:15:43,370 --> 00:15:41,519

legalizing recreational marijuana you

239

00:15:46,550 --> 00:15:43,380

can do it on your own Indonesian Island

240

00:15:48,730 --> 00:15:46,560

but it was also on the balance in a

241

00:15:53,530 --> 00:15:48,740

handful of states for this month's

242

00:15:56,990 --> 00:15:53,540

mid-term elections now before Tuesday

243

00:15:59,569 --> 00:15:57,000

19 States and the District of Columbia

244

00:16:02,389 --> 00:15:59,579

and two other U.S territories I wonder

245

00:16:04,850 --> 00:16:02,399

what those would be like Puerto Rico and

246

00:16:06,710 --> 00:16:04,860

and Haiti I don't know Dominican

247

00:16:08,389 --> 00:16:06,720

Republic I don't know but two other

248

00:16:12,170 --> 00:16:08,399

territories had legalized recreational

249

00:16:16,009 --> 00:16:12,180

marijuana in some form now

250

00:16:19,550 --> 00:16:16,019

Maryland and Missouri can join that list

251  
00:16:22,610 --> 00:16:19,560  
bringing the total total to 21 states

252  
00:16:24,250 --> 00:16:22,620  
where you can smoke pot

253  
00:16:27,710 --> 00:16:24,260  
that's right

254  
00:16:29,269 --> 00:16:27,720  
meanwhile Arkansas wouldn't want to live

255  
00:16:31,490 --> 00:16:29,279  
there North Dakota wouldn't want to live

256  
00:16:32,449 --> 00:16:31,500  
there either and South Dakota nah nobody

257  
00:16:37,030 --> 00:16:32,459  
cares

258  
00:16:40,970 --> 00:16:37,040  
those voters rejected their states

259  
00:16:44,509 --> 00:16:40,980  
legalization proposals that's right

260  
00:16:46,310 --> 00:16:44,519  
is that is that marijuana young man yeah

261  
00:16:49,189 --> 00:16:46,320  
that's what you get in those States a

262  
00:16:52,790 --> 00:16:49,199  
global panel of scientists and

263  
00:16:55,910 --> 00:16:52,800

government Representatives have voted to

264

00:16:58,730 --> 00:16:55,920

scrap leap seconds

265

00:17:03,410 --> 00:16:58,740

that's right that's it leap seconds are

266

00:17:07,189 --> 00:17:05,270

you don't even know what a leap second

267

00:17:11,449 --> 00:17:07,199

is so let me tell you the time

268

00:17:14,569 --> 00:17:11,459

adjustment is occasionally inserted to

269

00:17:17,809 --> 00:17:14,579

account for the gradual slowdown of

270

00:17:20,329 --> 00:17:17,819

planet Earth that's right that rotation

271

00:17:22,130 --> 00:17:20,339

slowing down has caused headaches for

272

00:17:26,270 --> 00:17:22,140

numerous tech companies over the years

273

00:17:29,510 --> 00:17:26,280

the leap second was introduced in 1972

274

00:17:33,289 --> 00:17:29,520

as a way to adjust coordinated universal

275

00:17:36,890 --> 00:17:33,299

time otherwise known as UTC roughly

276

00:17:40,130 --> 00:17:36,900

every 21 months that's right every 21

277

00:17:43,610 --> 00:17:40,140

months inject a second

278

00:17:46,610 --> 00:17:43,620

as these seconds are irregular and hard

279

00:17:49,370 --> 00:17:46,620

to predict due to the varying speed of

280

00:17:51,529 --> 00:17:49,380

the Earth's rotation I didn't know that

281

00:17:54,070 --> 00:17:51,539

they can disrupt systems that require

282

00:17:58,570 --> 00:17:54,080

precise time keeping so

283

00:18:01,610 --> 00:17:58,580

resolution D calls for UTC to go

284

00:18:08,090 --> 00:18:01,620

uninterrupted by leap seconds from the

285

00:18:11,390 --> 00:18:08,100

year 2035 until at least 21 35 during

286

00:18:13,430 --> 00:18:11,400

which it's hoped that scientists can

287

00:18:17,570 --> 00:18:13,440

develop a better system for keeping

288

00:18:18,669 --> 00:18:17,580

Atomic and astronomical time scales in

289

00:18:23,210 --> 00:18:18,679

sync

290

00:18:26,890 --> 00:18:23,220

there you go now check this out

291

00:18:29,690 --> 00:18:26,900

crew members of the SpaceX

292

00:18:32,090 --> 00:18:29,700

Polaris Dawn mission

293

00:18:34,610 --> 00:18:32,100

are currently training for their orbital

294

00:18:38,270 --> 00:18:34,620

flight early next year one that we'll

295

00:18:41,990 --> 00:18:38,280

see for the very first time

296

00:18:44,029 --> 00:18:42,000

the first private spacewalk

297

00:18:48,169 --> 00:18:44,039

in history

298

00:18:51,169 --> 00:18:48,179

that's right a private citizen is going

299

00:18:53,090 --> 00:18:51,179

to spacewalk it's incredible

300

00:18:55,750 --> 00:18:53,100

they're also going to carry out studies

301

00:18:58,070 --> 00:18:55,760

on the long-term implications of

302

00:19:00,789 --> 00:18:58,080

microgravity and radiation on human

303

00:19:03,289 --> 00:19:00,799

health all right

304

00:19:06,289 --> 00:19:03,299

Polaris done and their SpaceX crew

305

00:19:09,789 --> 00:19:06,299

Dragon craft are targeted for liftoff no

306

00:19:15,350 --> 00:19:09,799

earlier than March 23rd

307

00:19:19,150 --> 00:19:15,360

2023 from NASA's Kennedy Space Center

308

00:19:21,830 --> 00:19:19,160

a private citizen spacewalk

309

00:19:27,190 --> 00:19:21,840

yeah that's pretty incredible actually

310

00:19:27,200 --> 00:19:31,250

on this day in history

311

00:19:35,510 --> 00:19:32,270

otd

312

00:19:42,950 --> 00:19:39,529

the Northrop B2 stealth bomber is shown

313

00:19:47,810 --> 00:19:42,960

publicly for the first time at Air Force

314

00:19:49,250 --> 00:19:47,820

plant 42 right up the street in Palmdale

315

00:19:51,650 --> 00:19:49,260

California

316

00:19:53,870 --> 00:19:51,660

Air Force plant 42. that doesn't even

317

00:19:55,490 --> 00:19:53,880

sound like a real place now this is what

318

00:19:59,090 --> 00:19:55,500

you do

319

00:20:02,390 --> 00:19:59,100

Air Force plant 42.

320

00:20:04,549 --> 00:20:02,400

look it up on Google Maps

321

00:20:07,669 --> 00:20:04,559

it doesn't it doesn't sound real does it

322

00:20:09,850 --> 00:20:07,679

Air Force plan 42 pop it in

323

00:20:12,590 --> 00:20:09,860

Air Force plan 42 it's about that many

324

00:20:14,029 --> 00:20:12,600

Air Force

325

00:20:22,909 --> 00:20:14,039

plant

326

00:20:27,070 --> 00:20:22,919

it's gonna pop up right there in Google

327

00:20:30,590 --> 00:20:27,080

maps go to satellite view zoom in

328

00:20:34,370 --> 00:20:30,600

it's a real place

329

00:20:37,789 --> 00:20:34,380

that's where they got them alien bodies

330

00:20:40,970 --> 00:20:37,799

Air Force plan 42. happened on this day

331

00:20:43,490 --> 00:20:40,980

in 1988 it's gonna happen again in

332

00:20:46,549 --> 00:20:43,500

about a week

333

00:20:48,169 --> 00:20:46,559

yeah 10 days December 2nd

334

00:20:50,029 --> 00:20:48,179

pretty incredible right up the street

335

00:20:53,090 --> 00:20:50,039

fader fact oh I was going to tell you

336

00:20:53,100 --> 00:20:56,810

Australia

337

00:21:10,130 --> 00:20:58,630

Batman

338

00:21:13,130 --> 00:21:10,140

was the founder of the town that became

339

00:21:14,570 --> 00:21:13,140

Melbourne

340

00:21:17,590 --> 00:21:14,580

that's right

341

00:21:22,330 --> 00:21:17,600

Australia you gotta love this and

342

00:21:23,930 --> 00:21:22,340

originally he called Melbourne

343

00:21:25,730 --> 00:21:23,940

batmania

344

00:21:27,950 --> 00:21:25,740

I'm not making this up

345

00:21:30,169 --> 00:21:27,960

there is still a street named after him

346

00:21:33,710 --> 00:21:30,179

there too it's called

347

00:21:36,169 --> 00:21:33,720

Batman Avenue

348

00:21:38,270 --> 00:21:36,179

and that

349

00:21:40,370 --> 00:21:38,280

is your fader fact I mentioned a bit

350

00:21:41,870 --> 00:21:40,380

people in Australia don't even know that

351

00:21:43,610 --> 00:21:41,880

they need me

352

00:21:46,370 --> 00:21:43,620

Jimmy Church

353

00:21:48,710 --> 00:21:46,380

to give that fact it's pretty cool huh

354

00:21:51,710 --> 00:21:48,720

John Batman

355

00:21:59,090 --> 00:21:51,720

I am Batman yes you are

356

00:22:04,549 --> 00:22:02,570

today is November 22nd it is the

357

00:22:07,970 --> 00:22:04,559

anniversary of the assassination of John

358

00:22:09,289 --> 00:22:07,980

F Kennedy tonight Jack Roth joins us

359

00:22:11,810 --> 00:22:09,299

we're going to be talking about his new

360

00:22:14,049 --> 00:22:11,820

book it's called Killing Kennedy

361

00:22:17,810 --> 00:22:14,059

um I have read it

362

00:22:20,090 --> 00:22:17,820

and uh yeah and the book was a release

363

00:22:22,970 --> 00:22:20,100

and it's now published it was released

364

00:22:24,770 --> 00:22:22,980

on November 15th the links for the new

365

00:22:27,289 --> 00:22:24,780

book are in the description box below

366

00:22:30,710 --> 00:22:27,299

over on our website and and throughout

367

00:22:32,450 --> 00:22:30,720

social media so I invite everybody to uh

368

00:22:35,210 --> 00:22:32,460

read the book it is a great read

369

00:22:36,710 --> 00:22:35,220

tomorrow night is fader night Happy

370

00:22:38,210 --> 00:22:36,720

Thanksgiving everybody it is

371

00:22:40,730 --> 00:22:38,220

Thanksgiving week tomorrow night's gonna

372

00:22:43,730 --> 00:22:40,740

be a very special fader Thanksgiving

373

00:22:45,649 --> 00:22:43,740

open lines all night long and then uh

374

00:22:47,750 --> 00:22:45,659

Thursday taking the day off but Thursday

375

00:22:50,950 --> 00:22:47,760

afternoon I'll be going live with

376

00:22:53,930 --> 00:22:50,960

Christina Gomez on her show

377

00:22:56,570 --> 00:22:53,940

histories with a mystery

378

00:23:00,490 --> 00:22:56,580

that's right or is it Mysteries

379

00:23:08,029 --> 00:23:03,529

she just flipped her lid right now

380

00:23:09,950 --> 00:23:08,039

she's like church go ahead watch watch

381

00:23:12,590 --> 00:23:09,960

she's gonna text me

382

00:23:16,730 --> 00:23:12,600

yeah it's gonna happen that fast

383

00:23:19,970 --> 00:23:16,740

all right where I'm at so uh check this

384

00:23:25,450 --> 00:23:22,970

you know the movie Stargate

385

00:23:28,190 --> 00:23:25,460

right it's a great movie

386

00:23:32,830 --> 00:23:28,200

James Spader

387

00:23:40,549 --> 00:23:37,909

and uh you know the story right so

388

00:23:44,510 --> 00:23:40,559

um and one of my favorite scenes in all

389

00:23:46,610 --> 00:23:44,520

of uh Hollywood and Hollywood Cinema

390

00:23:50,210 --> 00:23:46,620

is

391

00:23:52,430 --> 00:23:50,220

Spader he's like at the Met he's at some

392

00:23:53,690 --> 00:23:52,440

Museum looks like them it's not the map

393

00:23:55,250 --> 00:23:53,700

because everybody comes out you can tell

394

00:23:56,750 --> 00:23:55,260

something about

395

00:23:59,870 --> 00:23:56,760

um it may be a hotel but it doesn't

396

00:24:02,690 --> 00:23:59,880

matter he comes out but when he's doing

397

00:24:05,750 --> 00:24:02,700

his presentation on who built the Great

398

00:24:08,510 --> 00:24:05,760

Pyramid I think that's the title of his

399

00:24:10,549 --> 00:24:08,520

uh presentation his seminar who built

400

00:24:12,049 --> 00:24:10,559

the Great Pyramid so he's up there he's

401  
00:24:13,669 --> 00:24:12,059  
talking about hieroglyphics and he's

402  
00:24:18,110 --> 00:24:13,679  
talking about

403  
00:24:19,970 --> 00:24:18,120  
oh man uh the lack of hieroglyphics

404  
00:24:21,770 --> 00:24:19,980  
inside of the Great Pyramid the age of

405  
00:24:23,810 --> 00:24:21,780  
the Great Pyramid he brings up the the

406  
00:24:28,610 --> 00:24:23,820  
Sphinx and

407  
00:24:33,590 --> 00:24:28,620  
um he brings up uh uh Colonel Vice and

408  
00:24:36,230 --> 00:24:33,600  
that he hoaxed you know the graffiti in

409  
00:24:38,270 --> 00:24:36,240  
uh in the relieving Chambers above the

410  
00:24:40,010 --> 00:24:38,280  
king's chamber it's a great scene and

411  
00:24:42,590 --> 00:24:40,020  
somebody raised well if they didn't you

412  
00:24:44,029 --> 00:24:42,600  
know who who did build the Pyramid he

413  
00:24:47,029 --> 00:24:44,039

says well I don't know and the room

414

00:24:52,549 --> 00:24:47,039

empties it's a great scene

415

00:24:54,169 --> 00:24:52,559

now Roland Emerick and uh his co-writer

416

00:24:57,289 --> 00:24:54,179

of course it was directed by Royal

417

00:25:00,049 --> 00:24:57,299

marrick they do a great job of Egyptian

418

00:25:01,970 --> 00:25:00,059

history and they they drop a lot of uh

419

00:25:03,409 --> 00:25:01,980

really good conspiracy bombs in there

420

00:25:05,169 --> 00:25:03,419

that we talk about all the time on this

421

00:25:07,909 --> 00:25:05,179

show and

422

00:25:11,270 --> 00:25:07,919

excuse me

423

00:25:14,630 --> 00:25:12,830

in the movie

424

00:25:18,289 --> 00:25:14,640

and you've got to see it it happens

425

00:25:20,810 --> 00:25:18,299

really really fast James Spader you get

426  
00:25:23,210 --> 00:25:20,820  
to see a glimpse of his research

427  
00:25:27,110 --> 00:25:23,220  
materials right

428  
00:25:28,549 --> 00:25:27,120  
and there is a quick shot of some books

429  
00:25:31,490 --> 00:25:28,559  
on a table

430  
00:25:33,950 --> 00:25:31,500  
and one of them

431  
00:25:37,250 --> 00:25:33,960  
is this

432  
00:25:43,070 --> 00:25:40,430  
Egypt before the Pharaohs

433  
00:25:45,649 --> 00:25:43,080  
by Michael Hoffman and you see the book

434  
00:25:47,630 --> 00:25:45,659  
sitting there and you know they show One

435  
00:25:50,870 --> 00:25:47,640  
Shot shows the cover you see like half

436  
00:25:54,230 --> 00:25:50,880  
of it you see half you know he's and

437  
00:25:56,149 --> 00:25:54,240  
then another shot you see the spine uh

438  
00:25:58,669 --> 00:25:56,159

of the but here it is there it is

439

00:26:00,769 --> 00:25:58,679

hardcover and

440

00:26:02,269 --> 00:26:00,779

um if this is a rare book it's out of

441

00:26:05,390 --> 00:26:02,279

print

442

00:26:09,529 --> 00:26:05,400

um you can find them but here it is

443

00:26:11,090 --> 00:26:09,539

Egypt before the Pharaohs and and I

444

00:26:15,890 --> 00:26:11,100

bring this up for a couple of reasons

445

00:26:18,649 --> 00:26:15,900

one I just watched the movie and um and

446

00:26:19,909 --> 00:26:18,659

uh like two days ago three days ago and

447

00:26:22,430 --> 00:26:19,919

uh

448

00:26:24,350 --> 00:26:22,440

I just man that first 30 minutes of the

449

00:26:26,029 --> 00:26:24,360

movie so good so anyway

450

00:26:28,909 --> 00:26:26,039

um that scene pops up and I went man I

451  
00:26:31,250 --> 00:26:28,919  
got that book that's right so I go and I

452  
00:26:32,990 --> 00:26:31,260  
dig through my stuff and I find it and

453  
00:26:34,970 --> 00:26:33,000  
I'm like I just got back from Egypt I

454  
00:26:37,490 --> 00:26:34,980  
need to go back and read this again it's

455  
00:26:42,470 --> 00:26:37,500  
one of my favorite books and I found out

456  
00:26:46,010 --> 00:26:42,480  
about this book because of the DVD yeah

457  
00:26:48,289 --> 00:26:46,020  
of uh Stargate I freeze framed It This

458  
00:26:52,010 --> 00:26:48,299  
was oh man

459  
00:26:53,870 --> 00:26:52,020  
God I don't I don't even know it was you

460  
00:26:55,909 --> 00:26:53,880  
know 20 years ago freeze frame that got

461  
00:26:57,830 --> 00:26:55,919  
it boom and and I was able to get the

462  
00:26:59,269 --> 00:26:57,840  
book but that's not the point the point

463  
00:27:01,070 --> 00:26:59,279

is this

464

00:27:04,070 --> 00:27:01,080

this morning

465

00:27:06,470 --> 00:27:04,080

uh my phone rings and

466

00:27:10,010 --> 00:27:06,480

it's a an old oh one of my oldest

467

00:27:12,830 --> 00:27:10,020

Friends James Fox I call him pops and he

468

00:27:15,830 --> 00:27:12,840

is nearly not completely but solely

469

00:27:17,810 --> 00:27:15,840

responsible for uh bringing me into the

470

00:27:19,490 --> 00:27:17,820

music industry that's another story in

471

00:27:20,810 --> 00:27:19,500

of itself

472

00:27:25,250 --> 00:27:20,820

thank you

473

00:27:26,510 --> 00:27:25,260

but he calls me son I call him pops

474

00:27:28,190 --> 00:27:26,520

today

475

00:27:29,630 --> 00:27:28,200

and says how you doing it's a pretty

476

00:27:31,909 --> 00:27:29,640

good he goes man I

477

00:27:34,430 --> 00:27:31,919

just want to talk to you about Egypt

478

00:27:36,710 --> 00:27:34,440

I was following everything and you know

479

00:27:37,909 --> 00:27:36,720

pops and I we talk quite a bit but I

480

00:27:39,649 --> 00:27:37,919

haven't talked to him since I got back

481

00:27:41,090 --> 00:27:39,659

from YouTube so I was following

482

00:27:45,490 --> 00:27:41,100

everything on Facebook absolutely

483

00:27:49,010 --> 00:27:45,500

fascinating tell me a story

484

00:27:52,370 --> 00:27:49,020

and this is what

485

00:27:52,970 --> 00:27:52,380

I and I went and got the book

486

00:27:55,010 --> 00:27:52,980

um

487

00:28:01,010 --> 00:27:55,020

and

488

00:28:03,110 --> 00:28:01,020

it's not the Majesty it's not the

489

00:28:05,269 --> 00:28:03,120

temples it's not the Great Pyramid pops

490

00:28:06,830 --> 00:28:05,279

it's not that

491

00:28:09,890 --> 00:28:06,840

it's that

492

00:28:11,649 --> 00:28:09,900

it is so old

493

00:28:14,390 --> 00:28:11,659

you know you're you're

494

00:28:17,090 --> 00:28:14,400

at places in Sakara

495

00:28:20,149 --> 00:28:17,100

that are literally five thousand years

496

00:28:24,230 --> 00:28:20,159

old abidos five thousand years old or

497

00:28:26,390 --> 00:28:24,240

older and who

498

00:28:31,070 --> 00:28:26,400

was there before

499

00:28:34,149 --> 00:28:31,080

the stuff wasn't just planted one day

500

00:28:36,730 --> 00:28:34,159

and everybody had these I who

501  
00:28:40,669 --> 00:28:36,740  
brought this to them

502  
00:28:42,529 --> 00:28:40,679  
and it takes me right back to this book

503  
00:28:45,590 --> 00:28:42,539  
before the Pharaohs and I'll tell you

504  
00:28:52,610 --> 00:28:50,330  
our knowledge of Egypt today we take for

505  
00:28:56,630 --> 00:28:52,620  
granted because it's pretty easy we've

506  
00:29:00,289 --> 00:28:56,640  
had 150 years of hieroglyphics uh the

507  
00:29:03,110 --> 00:29:00,299  
Rosetta Stone uh British and in

508  
00:29:06,590 --> 00:29:03,120  
Americans and Italians and and and

509  
00:29:09,529 --> 00:29:06,600  
others going to Egypt and and uncovering

510  
00:29:11,149 --> 00:29:09,539  
things and and presenting things and we

511  
00:29:13,010 --> 00:29:11,159  
think that we know the history of the

512  
00:29:15,230 --> 00:29:13,020  
Pharaohs and the Kings and the Dynasty

513  
00:29:17,630 --> 00:29:15,240

and the queens and and everything else

514

00:29:19,430 --> 00:29:17,640

we think that we understand this

515

00:29:21,889 --> 00:29:19,440

um and that's all there is to Egypt that

516

00:29:26,830 --> 00:29:21,899

is clearly not the case

517

00:29:32,149 --> 00:29:29,630

Egypt before the Pharaohs

518

00:29:37,610 --> 00:29:32,159

is difficult

519

00:29:42,409 --> 00:29:40,250

no writing

520

00:29:44,630 --> 00:29:42,419

allegedly

521

00:29:46,970 --> 00:29:44,640

um nothing to represent or do we have

522

00:29:48,970 --> 00:29:46,980

stuff there

523

00:29:52,010 --> 00:29:48,980

um there are

524

00:29:55,070 --> 00:29:52,020

examples in the desert of

525

00:29:58,370 --> 00:29:55,080

of high-tech and civilization

526

00:30:00,529 --> 00:29:58,380

um going back seven thousand years

527

00:30:03,350 --> 00:30:00,539

eight thousand

528

00:30:04,330 --> 00:30:03,360

um but not as far back as go back Lee

529

00:30:09,549 --> 00:30:04,340

Tepe

530

00:30:12,529 --> 00:30:09,559

so this to me this book and the ideas

531

00:30:15,230 --> 00:30:12,539

that not only it presents but things

532

00:30:20,210 --> 00:30:15,240

that we really need to think about

533

00:30:24,649 --> 00:30:20,220

right because it's not what we're taught

534

00:30:27,889 --> 00:30:24,659

it's that's a 150 year old tradition of

535

00:30:32,870 --> 00:30:27,899

egyptology that's it

536

00:30:35,090 --> 00:30:32,880

that's it colonel Vice really right and

537

00:30:38,450 --> 00:30:35,100

that's where it all started and the

538

00:30:40,730 --> 00:30:38,460

Dogma continues to this day

539

00:30:42,769 --> 00:30:40,740

if you get a chance get this book I'm

540

00:30:44,810 --> 00:30:42,779

going to talk more about it I'm going to

541

00:30:47,029 --> 00:30:44,820

go and uh give it another read through

542

00:30:51,409 --> 00:30:47,039

I'm putting together a documentary right

543

00:30:53,810 --> 00:30:51,419

now on uh Egypt and my trip to Egypt and

544

00:30:56,289 --> 00:30:53,820

this is what I'm going to cover this is

545

00:30:58,970 --> 00:30:56,299

Fade to Black I'm your host Jimmy Church

546

00:31:04,370 --> 00:30:58,980

it sounds like my voice is going it's

547

00:31:09,190 --> 00:31:05,210

foreign

548

00:31:13,370 --> 00:31:10,909

rivermoonwellness.com I'm Yours Jimmy

549

00:31:16,850 --> 00:31:13,380

church tonight Jack Roth is here today

550

00:31:19,130 --> 00:31:16,860

is November 22nd it's the anniversary of

551  
00:31:21,110 --> 00:31:19,140  
the JFK assassination we're going to be

552  
00:31:23,029 --> 00:31:21,120  
discussing his new book Killing Kennedy

553  
00:31:27,760 --> 00:31:23,039  
all that and much more when we come back

554  
00:31:50,870 --> 00:31:37,789  
[Music]

555  
00:31:55,430 --> 00:31:53,269  
this is Nicole Church daughter of you

556  
00:31:57,830 --> 00:31:55,440  
know who and you're listening to fade to

557  
00:32:00,769 --> 00:31:57,840  
black on jimmychurchradio.com and The

558  
00:32:10,510 --> 00:32:03,110  
you're listening to jebby church and

559  
00:32:17,870 --> 00:32:13,490  
you're listening to Jimmy Church Fade to

560  
00:32:25,510 --> 00:32:20,570  
will now pause for alien identification

561  
00:32:30,950 --> 00:32:28,070  
when you take the beans from Central

562  
00:32:33,409 --> 00:32:30,960  
America with dashes of Indonesian and

563  
00:32:36,409 --> 00:32:33,419

African mixed in and then roasted to the

564

00:32:39,769 --> 00:32:36,419

dark side of Fade to Black you create

565

00:32:42,470 --> 00:32:39,779

the ultimate Brew of Fringe introducing

566

00:32:45,769 --> 00:32:42,480

the Fade to Black blend from River Moon

567

00:32:48,350 --> 00:32:45,779

coffee yes River Moon's darkest

568

00:32:50,570 --> 00:32:48,360

customized roast was created for the

569

00:32:53,510 --> 00:32:50,580

love of Fade to Black

570

00:32:56,149 --> 00:32:53,520

the Alchemy of masterful roasting and

571

00:32:59,690 --> 00:32:56,159

smoking the beans is in every sip of

572

00:33:02,450 --> 00:32:59,700

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

573

00:33:04,730 --> 00:33:02,460

coffee doc deep with distinct

574

00:33:07,669 --> 00:33:04,740

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

575

00:33:10,070 --> 00:33:07,679

like the bunker leaning further into the

576

00:33:13,310 --> 00:33:10,080

darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

577

00:33:15,169 --> 00:33:13,320

blend from River Moon coffee just click

578

00:33:18,649 --> 00:33:15,179

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

579

00:33:21,570 --> 00:33:18,659

and use the promo code f2b blend for 50

580

00:33:25,509 --> 00:33:21,580

off of your order today

581

00:33:32,029 --> 00:33:29,930

to Black make contact

582

00:33:34,970 --> 00:33:32,039

Jimmy church have Fade to Black and you

583

00:33:37,250 --> 00:33:34,980

can get our podcast for just two dollars

584

00:33:39,850 --> 00:33:37,260

per month all you have to do is click on

585

00:33:43,009 --> 00:33:39,860

the podcast Banner over at

586

00:33:46,370 --> 00:33:43,019

jimmychurchradio.com I'll be the host in

587

00:33:49,310 --> 00:33:46,380

MC once again this year for the 2023

588

00:33:52,310 --> 00:33:49,320

conscious life Expo February 10th

589

00:33:54,769 --> 00:33:52,320

through the 13th at The Lax Hilton in

590

00:33:56,930 --> 00:33:54,779

Los Angeles California this is a four

591

00:33:59,149 --> 00:33:56,940

day live event featuring hundreds of

592

00:34:01,490 --> 00:33:59,159

speakers exhibitors and not to miss

593

00:34:03,889 --> 00:34:01,500

special events check this out Linda

594

00:34:06,409 --> 00:34:03,899

Moulton Howe Bashar Deborah King Daniel

595

00:34:08,869 --> 00:34:06,419

Sheehan George Noory David Wolfe Sean

596

00:34:11,510 --> 00:34:08,879

Stone Danny Brinkley Susan Slaughter the

597

00:34:13,609 --> 00:34:11,520

Leo King David Palmer Scott Walter and

598

00:34:16,730 --> 00:34:13,619

another 200 inspirational speakers

599

00:34:20,510 --> 00:34:16,740

special events include a disclosure

600

00:34:23,869 --> 00:34:20,520

lunch with me Expos Got Talent hosted by

601  
00:34:26,690 --> 00:34:23,879  
me a seance with Susan Slaughter the

602  
00:34:29,389 --> 00:34:26,700  
George Nori forum and the Leo King is

603  
00:34:32,149 --> 00:34:29,399  
going to DJ at a dance party over 200

604  
00:34:34,430 --> 00:34:32,159  
exhibitors over 200 speakers it's the

605  
00:34:36,070 --> 00:34:34,440  
biggest event of the Year tickets are on

606  
00:34:38,329 --> 00:34:36,080  
sale now at

607  
00:34:40,490 --> 00:34:38,339  
consciouslifeexpo.com for everything you

608  
00:34:42,250 --> 00:34:40,500  
need info tickets schedule and speakers

609  
00:34:45,250 --> 00:34:42,260  
please visit

610  
00:34:55,310 --> 00:34:45,260  
consciouslifeexpo.com go back Lee tappy

611  
00:35:00,710 --> 00:34:58,910  
this radio show on the game changer

612  
00:35:03,589 --> 00:35:00,720  
Radio Network

613  
00:35:04,730 --> 00:35:03,599

hi this is Rob Reiner from Anvil and

614

00:35:13,430 --> 00:35:04,740

you're listening to Jimmy

615

00:35:13,440 --> 00:35:30,250

[Music]

616

00:35:38,349 --> 00:35:34,849

Jimmy church today November 22nd it's

617

00:35:41,690 --> 00:35:38,359

the anniversary of the JFK assassination

618

00:35:42,950 --> 00:35:41,700

it's also Thanksgiving week

619

00:35:45,650 --> 00:35:42,960

um Happy Thanksgiving everybody

620

00:35:49,190 --> 00:35:45,660

tomorrow's fader night

621

00:35:52,130 --> 00:35:49,200

because Thursday is Thanksgiving uh

622

00:35:55,370 --> 00:35:52,140

taking the day off but tonight Jack Roth

623

00:35:57,050 --> 00:35:55,380

is with us once again this time around

624

00:36:00,050 --> 00:35:57,060

we're going to talk about his new book

625

00:36:03,410 --> 00:36:00,060

it was just released on uh November 15th

626

00:36:04,430 --> 00:36:03,420

it's called Killing Kennedy exposing the

627

00:36:06,710 --> 00:36:04,440

plot

628

00:36:09,230 --> 00:36:06,720

Jack of course he's a journalist he's a

629

00:36:12,890 --> 00:36:09,240

documentary film producer for j3 films

630

00:36:15,470 --> 00:36:12,900

and a non-fiction book writer and uh

631

00:36:17,390 --> 00:36:15,480

author I should say he's produced many

632

00:36:20,270 --> 00:36:17,400

award-winning films including the

633

00:36:23,450 --> 00:36:20,280

extraordinary film series for j3 films

634

00:36:26,089 --> 00:36:23,460

which also includes extraordinary the

635

00:36:28,970 --> 00:36:26,099

revelations that's a really good one out

636

00:36:31,130 --> 00:36:28,980

of all of them that's the one that's the

637

00:36:33,589 --> 00:36:31,140

one in Killing Kennedy exposing the plot

638

00:36:35,210 --> 00:36:33,599

the cover-up and the consequences Jack

639

00:36:37,069 --> 00:36:35,220

interviews researchers Scholars

640

00:36:39,589 --> 00:36:37,079

eyewitnesses and family members of those

641

00:36:41,510 --> 00:36:39,599

who are part of the tangled web of U.S

642

00:36:43,370 --> 00:36:41,520

intelligence operations associated with

643

00:36:44,750 --> 00:36:43,380

the Cold War and of course the

644

00:36:46,910 --> 00:36:44,760

circumstances surrounding the

645

00:36:48,950 --> 00:36:46,920

assassination of John F Kennedy in

646

00:36:52,190 --> 00:36:48,960

addition to killing Kennedy's also the

647

00:36:54,490 --> 00:36:52,200

author of go soldiers of Gettysburg an

648

00:36:57,650 --> 00:36:54,500

unknown down and you can go to Amazon

649

00:36:59,810 --> 00:36:57,660

right now and check out Killing Kennedy

650

00:37:02,150 --> 00:36:59,820

and Jack's other books the links are

651  
00:37:06,470 --> 00:37:02,160  
below and now I would like to welcome

652  
00:37:10,430 --> 00:37:06,480  
back to Fade to Black

653  
00:37:13,430 --> 00:37:10,440  
Bel Air jacron

654  
00:37:15,290 --> 00:37:13,440  
Bella hey you knew you knew I wasn't

655  
00:37:17,270 --> 00:37:15,300  
going to let that go how you doing jack

656  
00:37:19,970 --> 00:37:17,280  
I had a feeling you weren't I'm doing

657  
00:37:21,770 --> 00:37:19,980  
good Jimmy how are you it's a it's not

658  
00:37:23,450 --> 00:37:21,780  
only is it great to hear your voice but

659  
00:37:25,910 --> 00:37:23,460  
it's uh great to see you my friend and

660  
00:37:27,650 --> 00:37:25,920  
it's uh Happy Thanksgiving I hope that

661  
00:37:29,990 --> 00:37:27,660  
you and the family are ready

662  
00:37:32,150 --> 00:37:30,000  
same to you yeah and I was ready as

663  
00:37:33,829 --> 00:37:32,160

we'll ever be but yeah it's kind of been

664

00:37:35,690 --> 00:37:33,839

a weird one because I've been so busy

665

00:37:38,750 --> 00:37:35,700

with the book and the promotion that I

666

00:37:40,790 --> 00:37:38,760

I'm not in Holiday mode yet so well it's

667

00:37:44,690 --> 00:37:40,800

what's it like see the thing is

668

00:37:48,109 --> 00:37:44,700

everybody Bel Air Jack lives next door

669

00:37:51,470 --> 00:37:48,119

to Paris Hilton in Miami Beach and a

670

00:37:55,130 --> 00:37:51,480

high-rise uh Penthouse uh on one of

671

00:37:58,390 --> 00:37:55,140

those strange islands and uh so in

672

00:38:01,790 --> 00:37:58,400

living that lifestyle

673

00:38:02,630 --> 00:38:01,800

uh do you guys get the holiday Vibe down

674

00:38:05,750 --> 00:38:02,640

there

675

00:38:08,150 --> 00:38:05,760

you know it's warm down here yeah you

676

00:38:11,870 --> 00:38:08,160

know in November it uh you know it's

677

00:38:13,609 --> 00:38:11,880

that's not it stays about 80 78 75 80

678

00:38:16,130 --> 00:38:13,619

degrees you know so what do you do to

679

00:38:19,010 --> 00:38:16,140

get in the spirit what do you do it's

680

00:38:22,849 --> 00:38:19,020

not go for a swim I can't go for a swim

681

00:38:24,410 --> 00:38:22,859

no fake snow nothing like that no you

682

00:38:26,390 --> 00:38:24,420

know just we enjoy the food you know

683

00:38:28,430 --> 00:38:26,400

food is good whether it's hot or cold so

684

00:38:30,650 --> 00:38:28,440

yeah being with friends and family you

685

00:38:32,390 --> 00:38:30,660

know listen you're cracking me up like

686

00:38:34,790 --> 00:38:32,400

you know the whole story the Bel Air

687

00:38:36,470 --> 00:38:34,800

thing you really thought I was from Bel

688

00:38:38,329 --> 00:38:36,480

Air that was the [h\_\_h] that was the

689

00:38:40,370 --> 00:38:38,339

funniest thing and and I learned that's

690

00:38:42,470 --> 00:38:40,380

a compliment so that's a good thing it

691

00:38:44,329 --> 00:38:42,480

is it is it is and you know what 20

692

00:38:47,690 --> 00:38:44,339

years from now you know we'll be on some

693

00:38:50,569 --> 00:38:47,700

Island in Fiji with glass floors you

694

00:38:51,530 --> 00:38:50,579

know kicking back with cocktails with

695

00:38:54,829 --> 00:38:51,540

umbrellas

696

00:38:58,490 --> 00:38:54,839

and we'll share the story about Bel Air

697

00:39:03,530 --> 00:38:58,500

Jack and how it happened but um do you

698

00:39:07,130 --> 00:39:03,540

have like um do you have uh uh

699

00:39:11,510 --> 00:39:07,140

fake snow holiday direct decorations

700

00:39:13,970 --> 00:39:11,520

no not you don't even do that no so yeah

701  
00:39:16,430 --> 00:39:13,980  
for Christmas a Christmas tree they have

702  
00:39:18,349 --> 00:39:16,440  
holiday lights down here you know we do

703  
00:39:20,150 --> 00:39:18,359  
the whole thing and most people don't

704  
00:39:23,990 --> 00:39:20,160  
bother with the fake snow it's too much

705  
00:39:25,670 --> 00:39:24,000  
work it's too much cleanup we

706  
00:39:27,890 --> 00:39:25,680  
um uh I I used to work for a company

707  
00:39:30,230 --> 00:39:27,900  
called the Lisa's and we had this

708  
00:39:33,109 --> 00:39:30,240  
fantastic Christmas party every year we

709  
00:39:35,750 --> 00:39:33,119  
bring in a huge circus tent like giant

710  
00:39:38,810 --> 00:39:35,760  
circus tent and put it up in the parking

711  
00:39:42,650 --> 00:39:38,820  
lot right and bring in you know big

712  
00:39:45,170 --> 00:39:42,660  
bands uh A-list bands and uh the best

713  
00:39:47,170 --> 00:39:45,180

food and everything and one year I mean

714

00:39:49,670 --> 00:39:47,180

I couldn't believe it this is around

715

00:39:53,569 --> 00:39:49,680

this is in Culver City California

716

00:39:57,109 --> 00:39:53,579

everybody okay Culver City one year

717

00:39:59,349 --> 00:39:57,119

they fake snowed the parking lot

718

00:40:02,990 --> 00:39:59,359

they brought in stone machine it's like

719

00:40:04,609 --> 00:40:03,000

two three feet of snow and I couldn't

720

00:40:06,829 --> 00:40:04,619

believe it all the cars are out the

721

00:40:10,750 --> 00:40:06,839

circus tent goes up and they fake snowed

722

00:40:13,370 --> 00:40:10,760

it was it was in Culver City California

723

00:40:15,790 --> 00:40:13,380

I'm like how much do they spend on this

724

00:40:18,530 --> 00:40:15,800

wow this is nuts

725

00:40:21,710 --> 00:40:18,540

yeah they fixed noted

726

00:40:24,650 --> 00:40:21,720

it's too much work a parking lot man a

727

00:40:26,750 --> 00:40:24,660

parking lot or the parking lot

728

00:40:29,630 --> 00:40:26,760

um it was so you know it's absolutely

729

00:40:32,089 --> 00:40:29,640

pain isn't it it's kind of a little vein

730

00:40:35,450 --> 00:40:32,099

it would have been cheaper

731

00:40:38,089 --> 00:40:35,460

to fly everybody to Vale or something

732

00:40:40,490 --> 00:40:38,099

right we can add real snow we could have

733

00:40:43,609 --> 00:40:40,500

gone to Aspen you know flown up to Utah

734

00:40:45,710 --> 00:40:43,619

or something and uh save some money

735

00:40:47,150 --> 00:40:45,720

um you just got back uh the book was

736

00:40:51,589 --> 00:40:47,160

released

737

00:40:55,190 --> 00:40:51,599

um uh back on November 15th and today is

738

00:40:57,290 --> 00:40:55,200

November 22nd of course and uh you just

739

00:41:00,589 --> 00:40:57,300

got back from Dallas right and they hold

740

00:41:04,609 --> 00:41:00,599

that conference out there every year

741

00:41:08,349 --> 00:41:04,619

um is it is the conference of often what

742

00:41:12,650 --> 00:41:08,359

is it is it like DB Cooper style

743

00:41:14,870 --> 00:41:12,660

conspiracy theory or or or what's the

744

00:41:16,970 --> 00:41:14,880

atmosphere there yeah it's a little

745

00:41:19,010 --> 00:41:16,980

different but you know we we first met

746

00:41:21,050 --> 00:41:19,020

at a UFO conference you and I I mean we

747

00:41:22,970 --> 00:41:21,060

you know that was what we were working

748

00:41:24,890 --> 00:41:22,980

on the documentaries and I always felt

749

00:41:26,569 --> 00:41:24,900

like I've been all because I used to do

750

00:41:28,730 --> 00:41:26,579

the ghost conferences when I was riding

751  
00:41:30,410 --> 00:41:28,740  
the Gettysburg book so I've been to that

752  
00:41:32,930 --> 00:41:30,420  
then then I was doing the UFO

753  
00:41:34,849 --> 00:41:32,940  
conferences and the Kennedy this is my

754  
00:41:36,710 --> 00:41:34,859  
first time I mean because the book just

755  
00:41:39,410 --> 00:41:36,720  
came out and I really wasn't involved in

756  
00:41:42,470 --> 00:41:39,420  
that Community until just now

757  
00:41:45,470 --> 00:41:42,480  
um what struck me about it the most is

758  
00:41:47,270 --> 00:41:45,480  
uh to an extent this is the same in the

759  
00:41:52,329 --> 00:41:47,280  
UFO Community but I think even more with

760  
00:41:54,250 --> 00:41:52,339  
the JFK Community a lot of phds a lot of

761  
00:41:57,170 --> 00:41:54,260  
really really

762  
00:41:59,690 --> 00:41:57,180  
intelligent people very intellectual

763  
00:42:02,030 --> 00:41:59,700

it's it's a it's it's it's an

764

00:42:03,770 --> 00:42:02,040

intellectual Pursuit and a lot of the

765

00:42:06,710 --> 00:42:03,780

researchers

766

00:42:08,270 --> 00:42:06,720

okay man I'll tell you what they dig I

767

00:42:11,210 --> 00:42:08,280

mean and I would say from you know

768

00:42:13,609 --> 00:42:11,220

listen I I in the book I talk about the

769

00:42:15,589 --> 00:42:13,619

not all not every conspiracy is created

770

00:42:16,609 --> 00:42:15,599

equal and the reason I did that is

771

00:42:18,530 --> 00:42:16,619

because

772

00:42:21,230 --> 00:42:18,540

there are differences and and I feel

773

00:42:23,210 --> 00:42:21,240

like if these days people say conspiracy

774

00:42:25,490 --> 00:42:23,220

theories a bad phrase it's a bad word

775

00:42:27,829 --> 00:42:25,500

right it's on a bad connotation right

776

00:42:30,230 --> 00:42:27,839

away but there's a difference between

777

00:42:32,030 --> 00:42:30,240

you know saying the Earth is flat and

778

00:42:33,530 --> 00:42:32,040

saying that there was a conspiracy in

779

00:42:36,349 --> 00:42:33,540

the Kennedy assassination these are

780

00:42:38,270 --> 00:42:36,359

different levels of you know so I think

781

00:42:40,490 --> 00:42:38,280

with the Kennedy assassination I think

782

00:42:42,849 --> 00:42:40,500

most of the public most of the general

783

00:42:45,890 --> 00:42:42,859

public believes there was a conspiracy

784

00:42:48,230 --> 00:42:45,900

uh even the house select committee on

785

00:42:51,050 --> 00:42:48,240

assassinations in the 70s concluded that

786

00:42:54,970 --> 00:42:51,060

there was a probable conspiracy so that

787

00:42:59,030 --> 00:42:57,349

I'm going to tell you why it's not a big

788

00:43:01,970 --> 00:42:59,040

leap

789

00:43:05,089 --> 00:43:01,980

um Oswald didn't act alone

790

00:43:08,630 --> 00:43:05,099

that's it that's that number two and

791

00:43:12,349 --> 00:43:08,640

this is it this closes the whole case

792

00:43:14,390 --> 00:43:12,359

if Oswald did it all by himself then

793

00:43:17,150 --> 00:43:14,400

release the files

794

00:43:19,670 --> 00:43:17,160

if you've got something to hide if

795

00:43:21,829 --> 00:43:19,680

there's something more than that then

796

00:43:25,370 --> 00:43:21,839

you're not telling us everything and

797

00:43:27,890 --> 00:43:25,380

that is a conspiracy that's it it's that

798

00:43:31,370 --> 00:43:27,900

simple now what level who the what the

799

00:43:33,530 --> 00:43:31,380

when you know I I don't know and there's

800

00:43:35,870 --> 00:43:33,540

a lot of great work that has been done

801  
00:43:38,809 --> 00:43:35,880  
on this subject but it boils down to

802  
00:43:41,870 --> 00:43:38,819  
those two things so yes was it a

803  
00:43:44,750 --> 00:43:41,880  
conspiracy and absolutely 100 Oswald act

804  
00:43:48,890 --> 00:43:44,760  
alone impossible have they told us the

805  
00:43:52,490 --> 00:43:48,900  
truth no have they withheld the facts as

806  
00:43:55,430 --> 00:43:52,500  
they know it yes and what's the latest

807  
00:43:58,010 --> 00:43:55,440  
number right is isn't it 75 more years

808  
00:43:59,089 --> 00:43:58,020  
you know some crazy remember that we we

809  
00:44:01,490 --> 00:43:59,099  
have to wait

810  
00:44:03,170 --> 00:44:01,500  
yeah they keep pushing it every

811  
00:44:05,270 --> 00:44:03,180  
president's supposed to release it and

812  
00:44:06,950 --> 00:44:05,280  
they say no it's a joke at this point

813  
00:44:10,430 --> 00:44:06,960

you know it's it's an insult to

814

00:44:12,230 --> 00:44:10,440

everyone's intelligence at this point

815

00:44:14,089 --> 00:44:12,240

um yeah it's it's uh you know it's like

816

00:44:16,250 --> 00:44:14,099

Costner said in the movie JFK it'll

817

00:44:17,870 --> 00:44:16,260

become a generational affair right it's

818

00:44:19,490 --> 00:44:17,880

just from one generation oh we're gonna

819

00:44:22,250 --> 00:44:19,500

hold we're gonna hold we're not

820

00:44:24,770 --> 00:44:22,260

releasing it and when they do release it

821

00:44:26,809 --> 00:44:24,780

three quarters of it is redacted so like

822

00:44:28,069 --> 00:44:26,819

it's like the UFO documents it's the

823

00:44:30,950 --> 00:44:28,079

same thing what are they going to

824

00:44:32,630 --> 00:44:30,960

release right right right same thing at

825

00:44:34,849 --> 00:44:32,640

the conference

826

00:44:37,190 --> 00:44:34,859

um uh I I want to get inside of your

827

00:44:39,010 --> 00:44:37,200

head a little bit take me through that

828

00:44:42,050 --> 00:44:39,020

is there anybody at the conference

829

00:44:44,690 --> 00:44:42,060

walking around saying Oswald did it he

830

00:44:47,990 --> 00:44:44,700

acted alone is there anybody that walks

831

00:44:51,829 --> 00:44:48,000

around with that uh uh you know that

832

00:44:53,930 --> 00:44:51,839

that that statement or is it everybody

833

00:44:55,309 --> 00:44:53,940

just doing research and presenting their

834

00:44:57,290 --> 00:44:55,319

side of the case

835

00:44:59,210 --> 00:44:57,300

yeah that's a great question and I think

836

00:45:01,010 --> 00:44:59,220

I think some of the people who go to the

837

00:45:02,630 --> 00:45:01,020

conferences who this might be their

838

00:45:05,089 --> 00:45:02,640

first time or they're just getting into

839

00:45:06,530 --> 00:45:05,099

it might have a preconceived notion

840

00:45:08,210 --> 00:45:06,540

about that they might be like well I

841

00:45:09,410 --> 00:45:08,220

always thought Oswald acted alone

842

00:45:11,450 --> 00:45:09,420

because

843

00:45:13,670 --> 00:45:11,460

they'll remember some Dan Rather special

844

00:45:15,650 --> 00:45:13,680

or Peter Jennings special where they

845

00:45:17,210 --> 00:45:15,660

said they concluded that he could do the

846

00:45:18,829 --> 00:45:17,220

shooting and that's the only thing they

847

00:45:20,450 --> 00:45:18,839

remember you know and they don't have

848

00:45:22,069 --> 00:45:20,460

the time they haven't had the time in

849

00:45:24,170 --> 00:45:22,079

their lives to really dig which I

850

00:45:26,150 --> 00:45:24,180

totally understand not everyone can do a

851

00:45:28,670 --> 00:45:26,160

ton of research but everyone who's

852

00:45:30,530 --> 00:45:28,680

presenting anyone who's done even a

853

00:45:32,329 --> 00:45:30,540

nominal amount of research minimal

854

00:45:34,970 --> 00:45:32,339

amount of research is going to come to

855

00:45:39,109 --> 00:45:34,980

the conclusion not only that Oswald

856

00:45:41,630 --> 00:45:39,119

didn't act alone but Oswald didn't act

857

00:45:43,930 --> 00:45:41,640

and that's what when it gets really

858

00:45:46,550 --> 00:45:43,940

really really interesting

859

00:45:49,190 --> 00:45:46,560

that's a that's a that's a broad stroke

860

00:45:50,390 --> 00:45:49,200

of the pen what do you mean by that uh

861

00:45:52,910 --> 00:45:50,400

Oswald

862

00:45:54,109 --> 00:45:52,920

what I've discovered in in interviewing

863

00:45:55,790 --> 00:45:54,119

the people I've interviewed and doing

864

00:45:58,010 --> 00:45:55,800

the you know research that I had to do

865

00:45:59,510 --> 00:45:58,020

to prepare for the book

866

00:46:04,970 --> 00:45:59,520

um

867

00:46:10,010 --> 00:46:07,670

perhaps low level but still an

868

00:46:13,010 --> 00:46:10,020

intelligence operative meaning the CIA

869

00:46:14,930 --> 00:46:13,020

used him uh he was Naval intelligence

870

00:46:17,510 --> 00:46:14,940

for a while uh when he was in the

871

00:46:19,430 --> 00:46:17,520

Marines he was at some point he was uh

872

00:46:22,190 --> 00:46:19,440

stationed in Japan and they were working

873

00:46:25,010 --> 00:46:22,200

on the very highly classified uh the U2

874

00:46:28,010 --> 00:46:25,020

spy planes uh it was all associated with

875

00:46:30,370 --> 00:46:28,020

that Oswald was always on that path in

876

00:46:33,770 --> 00:46:30,380

the military to be an intelligence asset

877

00:46:35,630 --> 00:46:33,780

and that's what's one of the things that

878

00:46:37,370 --> 00:46:35,640

has come out in some of the documents

879

00:46:40,010 --> 00:46:37,380

that have recently been released over

880

00:46:41,690 --> 00:46:40,020

time more and more people have realized

881

00:46:43,190 --> 00:46:41,700

through these documents and through the

882

00:46:45,109 --> 00:46:43,200

research they've done that there's no

883

00:46:47,390 --> 00:46:45,119

question it was obvious that Oswald was

884

00:46:50,809 --> 00:46:47,400

an intelligence asset and when he was in

885

00:46:53,750 --> 00:46:50,819

New Orleans the summer before the

886

00:46:55,430 --> 00:46:53,760

assassination so the summer of 1963 he

887

00:46:57,650 --> 00:46:55,440

was in New Orleans what was he doing in

888

00:46:59,510 --> 00:46:57,660

New Orleans well he was sent there by

889

00:47:01,670 --> 00:46:59,520

his handlers and he had a Handler there

890

00:47:03,250 --> 00:47:01,680

and he was doing whatever they told him

891

00:47:06,290 --> 00:47:03,260

to do they told him to hand out

892

00:47:09,109 --> 00:47:06,300

pamphlets right right uh you know for

893

00:47:11,390 --> 00:47:09,119

pro Castro or whether they told him to

894

00:47:12,950 --> 00:47:11,400

uh you know infiltrate wherever he was

895

00:47:14,750 --> 00:47:12,960

going to infiltrate it was all set up he

896

00:47:17,450 --> 00:47:14,760

was being sheep dipped and he didn't

897

00:47:19,609 --> 00:47:17,460

really know it at the time but he was a

898

00:47:22,069 --> 00:47:19,619

patriot he was uh he was doing he was

899

00:47:23,510 --> 00:47:22,079

following orders and

900

00:47:27,410 --> 00:47:23,520

um and that's why you know the whole

901  
00:47:29,450 --> 00:47:27,420  
idea of the the really the the horrible

902  
00:47:31,309 --> 00:47:29,460  
rifle that he apparently bought for

903  
00:47:32,089 --> 00:47:31,319  
thirty seven dollars or however much it

904  
00:47:36,290 --> 00:47:32,099  
was

905  
00:47:37,910 --> 00:47:36,300  
that good of a shooter he he wouldn't

906  
00:47:39,530 --> 00:47:37,920  
have been able one of the things you do

907  
00:47:41,329 --> 00:47:39,540  
realize when you're in Dealey Plaza and

908  
00:47:43,190 --> 00:47:41,339  
you'll know this and you realize how

909  
00:47:44,930 --> 00:47:43,200  
small it is but you also realize how

910  
00:47:46,730 --> 00:47:44,940  
ridiculous it would have been for if it

911  
00:47:49,790 --> 00:47:46,740  
was just him shooting

912  
00:47:52,190 --> 00:47:49,800  
taking the shots that he did from that

913  
00:47:54,230 --> 00:47:52,200

angle because there was also a tree that

914

00:47:56,150 --> 00:47:54,240

was in the way and that tree's been

915

00:47:59,030 --> 00:47:56,160

there and in that time the time of year

916

00:48:02,150 --> 00:47:59,040

it blooms in November the leaves don't

917

00:48:04,130 --> 00:48:02,160

come off until the spring

918

00:48:05,690 --> 00:48:04,140

so they try to make it sound like well

919

00:48:07,010 --> 00:48:05,700

it was November their leaves were off

920

00:48:08,450 --> 00:48:07,020

you could see well that's not true it

921

00:48:11,030 --> 00:48:08,460

was the kind of tree it was that grows

922

00:48:13,910 --> 00:48:11,040

in Texas but long story short there is

923

00:48:15,710 --> 00:48:13,920

that Oswald really no one could do that

924

00:48:17,150 --> 00:48:15,720

shooting and he would have had a much

925

00:48:19,370 --> 00:48:17,160

easier he should have taken a direct

926

00:48:22,849 --> 00:48:19,380

shot when when Kennedy was coming

927

00:48:24,950 --> 00:48:22,859

towards him right yeah Houston yeah he

928

00:48:26,930 --> 00:48:24,960

didn't why did he wait because it wasn't

929

00:48:29,390 --> 00:48:26,940

him it was someone else as part of a

930

00:48:31,970 --> 00:48:29,400

team and an assassination group team of

931

00:48:34,190 --> 00:48:31,980

snipers and it was a triangulation and

932

00:48:36,050 --> 00:48:34,200

when you're in Dealey Plaza

933

00:48:38,750 --> 00:48:36,060

someone told me this a long time ago

934

00:48:40,670 --> 00:48:38,760

they say you can't really understand the

935

00:48:44,349 --> 00:48:40,680

Kennedy assassination until you've been

936

00:48:47,510 --> 00:48:44,359

to Dealey Plaza 100 100 100

937

00:48:49,309 --> 00:48:47,520

well if when you stand

938

00:48:50,930 --> 00:48:49,319

um you were just there you were just in

939

00:48:53,870 --> 00:48:50,940

Daily Plaza

940

00:48:56,230 --> 00:48:53,880

um I stood on the curb with my toes in

941

00:48:59,630 --> 00:48:56,240

the grass and my heels on the curb

942

00:49:02,390 --> 00:48:59,640

facing the school repository right and

943

00:49:04,490 --> 00:49:02,400

you you turn to the left and there is

944

00:49:06,349 --> 00:49:04,500

the white picket fence it's it was still

945

00:49:09,170 --> 00:49:06,359

I'm assuming it's still there it was

946

00:49:11,630 --> 00:49:09,180

there when when I was there and and you

947

00:49:14,150 --> 00:49:11,640

know the the grassy knoll it's a it's a

948

00:49:16,730 --> 00:49:14,160

grassy dent it's not even an adult just

949

00:49:18,950 --> 00:49:16,740

like fruit and it's right there the

950

00:49:20,690 --> 00:49:18,960

overpass is over here to your left the

951  
00:49:23,630 --> 00:49:20,700  
buildings here you're standing on you

952  
00:49:28,190 --> 00:49:23,640  
and you realize right then how confined

953  
00:49:31,190 --> 00:49:28,200  
and Tiny of a space that is I mean it's

954  
00:49:34,550 --> 00:49:31,200  
it's uh it's I don't want to say this in

955  
00:49:36,349 --> 00:49:34,560  
such a disrespectful way but it's it's

956  
00:49:38,630 --> 00:49:36,359  
kind of like target practice I mean if

957  
00:49:40,370 --> 00:49:38,640  
you're going to set somebody up it's

958  
00:49:43,250 --> 00:49:40,380  
going to be right there because you've

959  
00:49:45,829 --> 00:49:43,260  
got multiple angles and sides to do

960  
00:49:47,450 --> 00:49:45,839  
something right yeah correct and and

961  
00:49:48,530 --> 00:49:47,460  
when you go behind so you go to the

962  
00:49:51,430 --> 00:49:48,540  
sixth floor

963  
00:49:54,230 --> 00:49:51,440

you can't go to the window that that's

964

00:49:56,930 --> 00:49:54,240

Oswald supposedly at they have that

965

00:49:59,030 --> 00:49:56,940

that's it's a pexy glass but you can go

966

00:50:01,190 --> 00:49:59,040

to the window right next to it yeah it

967

00:50:03,290 --> 00:50:01,200

was there was like a diorama there there

968

00:50:04,970 --> 00:50:03,300

was something there

969

00:50:06,589 --> 00:50:04,980

um when I was there but yeah you're

970

00:50:08,690 --> 00:50:06,599

right you can't walk up to that window

971

00:50:10,490 --> 00:50:08,700

but you could see and you can see the

972

00:50:12,470 --> 00:50:10,500

whole thing and then you can go to the

973

00:50:15,349 --> 00:50:12,480

window next to it and then try to get a

974

00:50:18,950 --> 00:50:15,359

feel for the shot and you see the easy

975

00:50:21,170 --> 00:50:18,960

shot on Houston and then you see this

976

00:50:23,690 --> 00:50:21,180

very difficult shot once the once the

977

00:50:26,270 --> 00:50:23,700

limousine makes a hard left turn onto

978

00:50:27,470 --> 00:50:26,280

Elm and and it's a decline it's also on

979

00:50:30,470 --> 00:50:27,480

a decline

980

00:50:32,329 --> 00:50:30,480

uh so you have it so Oswald it's a it's

981

00:50:35,210 --> 00:50:32,339

a difficult shot I would imagine I mean

982

00:50:36,770 --> 00:50:35,220

I everyone I've ever spoken to who knows

983

00:50:38,990 --> 00:50:36,780

anything about shooting is it's a

984

00:50:40,910 --> 00:50:39,000

difficult shot well but here's a thing

985

00:50:42,829 --> 00:50:40,920

check this out Ken priest just posted

986

00:50:45,190 --> 00:50:42,839

this before this Cuts away he always

987

00:50:48,170 --> 00:50:45,200

felt that the shot came from the sewer

988

00:50:52,790 --> 00:50:48,180

and uh now

989

00:50:54,950 --> 00:50:52,800

um when when I first heard that theory

990

00:50:57,349 --> 00:50:54,960

um of the you know the sewer opening

991

00:51:00,049 --> 00:50:57,359

that's there on the curb that was always

992

00:51:03,890 --> 00:51:00,059

pretty interesting uh to me too as well

993

00:51:07,250 --> 00:51:03,900

but it I it it could have been part of

994

00:51:09,410 --> 00:51:07,260

all of this but that's that sewer uh

995

00:51:11,089 --> 00:51:09,420

aspect uh to me was always an

996

00:51:13,490 --> 00:51:11,099

interesting one

997

00:51:15,410 --> 00:51:13,500

um nobody would have seen anything

998

00:51:17,750 --> 00:51:15,420

right but they and then they took that

999

00:51:19,010 --> 00:51:17,760

out so now you can't really see where it

1000

00:51:20,270 --> 00:51:19,020

would have been it used to be there and

1001  
00:51:22,250 --> 00:51:20,280  
I know researchers who have actually

1002  
00:51:24,410 --> 00:51:22,260  
jumped out into there because they like

1003  
00:51:26,690 --> 00:51:24,420  
I say they go all out on this stuff and

1004  
00:51:29,150 --> 00:51:26,700  
uh yeah it would have it would have been

1005  
00:51:31,430 --> 00:51:29,160  
an interesting scenario but when you go

1006  
00:51:33,950 --> 00:51:31,440  
behind the picket fence

1007  
00:51:35,930 --> 00:51:33,960  
and I was I would that was something I

1008  
00:51:37,849 --> 00:51:35,940  
was really looking forward to so they

1009  
00:51:39,170 --> 00:51:37,859  
haven't they all have in the road that

1010  
00:51:41,329 --> 00:51:39,180  
you know as you know they have an x

1011  
00:51:43,730 --> 00:51:41,339  
marks the spot where the Fatal headshot

1012  
00:51:45,829 --> 00:51:43,740  
on the road happened where Kennedy was

1013  
00:51:47,690 --> 00:51:45,839

at that exact spot

1014

00:51:49,309 --> 00:51:47,700

when you go to the grassy knoll and you

1015

00:51:50,390 --> 00:51:49,319

go behind the picket fence and I stood

1016

00:51:54,589 --> 00:51:50,400

there

1017

00:51:57,109 --> 00:51:54,599

pretending I'm a sniper

1018

00:51:59,750 --> 00:51:57,119

I could not believe

1019

00:52:01,370 --> 00:51:59,760

how close it was and wouldn't eat what

1020

00:52:04,010 --> 00:52:01,380

an easy shot it would have been it's

1021

00:52:06,589 --> 00:52:04,020

right there and when um when I went to

1022

00:52:09,230 --> 00:52:06,599

the picket fence there was like a dozen

1023

00:52:11,870 --> 00:52:09,240

people back there doing the same thing

1024

00:52:14,930 --> 00:52:11,880

right you can't help it yeah everybody

1025

00:52:17,290 --> 00:52:14,940

was taking a look and looking down the

1026

00:52:20,089 --> 00:52:17,300

hill going up yeah oh

1027

00:52:21,950 --> 00:52:20,099

yeah yeah yeah I mean you know it's just

1028

00:52:23,750 --> 00:52:21,960

common sense but then so many people

1029

00:52:25,730 --> 00:52:23,760

heard shots from there and they saw the

1030

00:52:28,670 --> 00:52:25,740

puff of smoke and they saw the Lee

1031

00:52:31,190 --> 00:52:28,680

Bowers who was the radio guy in the in

1032

00:52:32,329 --> 00:52:31,200

the for the uh uh which McCall the train

1033

00:52:34,910 --> 00:52:32,339

station

1034

00:52:37,130 --> 00:52:34,920

he was in the tower and he saw these we

1035

00:52:39,470 --> 00:52:37,140

you know weird things going on in that

1036

00:52:41,930 --> 00:52:39,480

parking lot now it's it's uh concrete

1037

00:52:43,670 --> 00:52:41,940

but it used to be gravel so back then it

1038

00:52:45,770 --> 00:52:43,680

was gravel and you saw these cars come

1039

00:52:47,690 --> 00:52:45,780

up with guys and it was one guy had a

1040

00:52:49,190 --> 00:52:47,700

walkie-talkie and then there was a guy

1041

00:52:51,470 --> 00:52:49,200

in a police uniform and then there was

1042

00:52:53,089 --> 00:52:51,480

another guy with a hard hat on and this

1043

00:52:55,130 --> 00:52:53,099

was like a spotter so you had the

1044

00:52:57,109 --> 00:52:55,140

spotter the sniper the actual shooter

1045

00:52:59,329 --> 00:52:57,119

and then you had you know other people

1046

00:53:00,530 --> 00:52:59,339

who saw transfer the one guy who took

1047

00:53:02,089 --> 00:53:00,540

the weapon

1048

00:53:03,410 --> 00:53:02,099

flipped it to someone who was walking

1049

00:53:05,390 --> 00:53:03,420

the other way the other guy who was

1050

00:53:07,309 --> 00:53:05,400

walking the other way took the took it

1051  
00:53:10,069 --> 00:53:07,319  
apart right away I mean this was at the

1052  
00:53:12,829 --> 00:53:10,079  
highest level of professional hit

1053  
00:53:14,390 --> 00:53:12,839  
at the highest levels of military and

1054  
00:53:16,910 --> 00:53:14,400  
they knew exactly what they were doing

1055  
00:53:19,130 --> 00:53:16,920  
and there was so much commotion and if

1056  
00:53:20,990 --> 00:53:19,140  
so you know people also people don't

1057  
00:53:22,130 --> 00:53:21,000  
realize and this is psychological when

1058  
00:53:23,450 --> 00:53:22,140  
you're watching the President you're

1059  
00:53:25,549 --> 00:53:23,460  
watching the President you're there to

1060  
00:53:27,290 --> 00:53:25,559  
see the president so you're like waving

1061  
00:53:29,690 --> 00:53:27,300  
oh there's probably and there's Jackie

1062  
00:53:32,210 --> 00:53:29,700  
people want to get a glimpse of Jackie

1063  
00:53:33,950 --> 00:53:32,220

they don't necessarily see maybe who's

1064

00:53:35,930 --> 00:53:33,960

hiding behind the picket fence depending

1065

00:53:37,970 --> 00:53:35,940

where your your angle is and where

1066

00:53:39,410 --> 00:53:37,980

you're stay where you're standing you

1067

00:53:41,210 --> 00:53:39,420

may or may not see whatever you think

1068

00:53:43,670 --> 00:53:41,220

you see but most people don't don't

1069

00:53:45,710 --> 00:53:43,680

realize it and the people that did see

1070

00:53:48,170 --> 00:53:45,720

well they had people there that were

1071

00:53:50,210 --> 00:53:48,180

going to take care of that uh oh I saw

1072

00:53:51,710 --> 00:53:50,220

this no you didn't no I really did I saw

1073

00:53:53,329 --> 00:53:51,720

that no no you absolutely didn't and

1074

00:53:55,190 --> 00:53:53,339

you'll never talk about it again right

1075

00:53:57,650 --> 00:53:55,200

right literally scared the crap out of

1076  
00:53:59,690 --> 00:53:57,660  
you I mean this is what happened so they

1077  
00:54:02,270 --> 00:53:59,700  
had everything covered but here's the

1078  
00:54:05,210 --> 00:54:02,280  
thing that really got me

1079  
00:54:08,210 --> 00:54:05,220  
the minute Kennedy came down Main Street

1080  
00:54:11,569 --> 00:54:08,220  
made a right on Houston

1081  
00:54:15,650 --> 00:54:11,579  
and he was dead

1082  
00:54:19,130 --> 00:54:15,660  
and they had it it was a turkey shoot

1083  
00:54:21,650 --> 00:54:19,140  
and there was there was no nothing left

1084  
00:54:22,790 --> 00:54:21,660  
to chance he was not coming out of that

1085  
00:54:26,569 --> 00:54:22,800  
alive

1086  
00:54:28,190 --> 00:54:26,579  
when when I watch I I'm I'm going to

1087  
00:54:29,690 --> 00:54:28,200  
interrupt you so many times tonight I

1088  
00:54:32,510 --> 00:54:29,700

can already it's all good let me

1089

00:54:34,250 --> 00:54:32,520

apologize in advance uh that's okay for

1090

00:54:35,329 --> 00:54:34,260

being rude

1091

00:54:43,430 --> 00:54:35,339

um

1092

00:54:47,329 --> 00:54:43,440

times I've watched uh the zipruder film

1093

00:54:50,569 --> 00:54:47,339

and I had gotten my hands on uh a

1094

00:54:53,390 --> 00:54:50,579

stabilized uh you know improved version

1095

00:54:55,670 --> 00:54:53,400

of it and had it on my heart had I

1096

00:54:58,069 --> 00:54:55,680

watched it over and over and over again

1097

00:55:00,470 --> 00:54:58,079

it's one thing to see it on TV it goes

1098

00:55:03,170 --> 00:55:00,480

past or this is it but but you know and

1099

00:55:05,930 --> 00:55:03,180

I just watched it and watch I wanted to

1100

00:55:09,349 --> 00:55:05,940

understand what I was looking at now

1101

00:55:11,809 --> 00:55:09,359

it's it's graphic and when you watch it

1102

00:55:15,530 --> 00:55:11,819

a hundred or two hundred times uh back

1103

00:55:17,770 --> 00:55:15,540

to back at frame to frame it's it gets

1104

00:55:21,890 --> 00:55:17,780

to you but

1105

00:55:23,630 --> 00:55:21,900

when you what I'm telling this there's a

1106

00:55:26,030 --> 00:55:23,640

shot from the back and the shot there's

1107

00:55:28,430 --> 00:55:26,040

a shot from the front and I think that

1108

00:55:30,589 --> 00:55:28,440

you can clearly see that in the in the

1109

00:55:33,349 --> 00:55:30,599

Zapruder film

1110

00:55:37,490 --> 00:55:33,359

um uh there there may have been more but

1111

00:55:39,530 --> 00:55:37,500

there are two different uh uh reactions

1112

00:55:43,730 --> 00:55:39,540

from the physics and the force and the

1113

00:55:46,910 --> 00:55:43,740

velocity and and and what happens when

1114

00:55:50,990 --> 00:55:46,920

his head gets shot apart and that's

1115

00:55:53,630 --> 00:55:51,000

that's what I see that's that's me and I

1116

00:55:57,109 --> 00:55:53,640

don't get

1117

00:55:58,670 --> 00:55:57,119

um the the argument that it was Oswald

1118

00:56:01,370 --> 00:55:58,680

shooting him from the back of the head

1119

00:56:03,290 --> 00:56:01,380

when you look at the supportive film and

1120

00:56:06,230 --> 00:56:03,300

you clearly see something different with

1121

00:56:08,089 --> 00:56:06,240

my eyes what do you see Jack

1122

00:56:10,549 --> 00:56:08,099

oh I see the same thing you do and

1123

00:56:11,990 --> 00:56:10,559

pretty much everyone else does and you

1124

00:56:13,430 --> 00:56:12,000

know we don't know how much they may

1125

00:56:15,410 --> 00:56:13,440

have tampered with that film over the

1126  
00:56:17,089 --> 00:56:15,420  
years no one knows and those are the

1127  
00:56:20,630 --> 00:56:17,099  
tough things and so so many years have

1128  
00:56:22,790 --> 00:56:20,640  
gone by but yeah his his head jerks

1129  
00:56:24,650 --> 00:56:22,800  
back into the left back and to the left

1130  
00:56:26,450 --> 00:56:24,660  
right and you see it over and over and

1131  
00:56:28,430 --> 00:56:26,460  
you see first he's holding his throat

1132  
00:56:30,349 --> 00:56:28,440  
and that's the shot that came from the

1133  
00:56:31,790 --> 00:56:30,359  
front yep and all the doctors at

1134  
00:56:33,829 --> 00:56:31,800  
Parkland Hospital so that was an

1135  
00:56:35,690 --> 00:56:33,839  
entrance wound here and went out the

1136  
00:56:37,430 --> 00:56:35,700  
back or I don't even know if it went out

1137  
00:56:39,230 --> 00:56:37,440  
I'm not sure about where what happened

1138  
00:56:41,450 --> 00:56:39,240

with that bullet and then there was

1139

00:56:42,950 --> 00:56:41,460

another he got shot from the back he did

1140

00:56:45,589 --> 00:56:42,960

get shot from the back

1141

00:56:48,410 --> 00:56:45,599

uh lower in the back

1142

00:56:49,970 --> 00:56:48,420

and then he also got and then the the I

1143

00:56:53,329 --> 00:56:49,980

say the kill shot was the head shot

1144

00:56:55,010 --> 00:56:53,339

right from most likely the grassy knoll

1145

00:56:56,809 --> 00:56:55,020

now whether there was someone under a

1146

00:56:58,970 --> 00:56:56,819

manhole cover and then they would that

1147

00:57:00,470 --> 00:56:58,980

would have been an easy shot too if they

1148

00:57:02,990 --> 00:57:00,480

were able to get comfortable under there

1149

00:57:04,670 --> 00:57:03,000

right and get a good position so but it

1150

00:57:08,150 --> 00:57:04,680

was from that direction

1151  
00:57:10,069 --> 00:57:08,160  
so it when you see that and but they try

1152  
00:57:11,809 --> 00:57:10,079  
to say and then listen we all know the

1153  
00:57:15,490 --> 00:57:11,819  
single bullet theory is the biggest

1154  
00:57:20,630 --> 00:57:18,890  
that's insulting well it is it's

1155  
00:57:24,530 --> 00:57:20,640  
insulting for for a lot of different

1156  
00:57:29,210 --> 00:57:24,540  
reasons too it's not just one aspect uh

1157  
00:57:32,390 --> 00:57:29,220  
to that no uh first off second uh to

1158  
00:57:36,049 --> 00:57:32,400  
pass through Kennedy and do all that

1159  
00:57:38,690 --> 00:57:36,059  
damage to Connolly if if I find that

1160  
00:57:41,089 --> 00:57:38,700  
suspect uh number it's like one after

1161  
00:57:42,109 --> 00:57:41,099  
another but then the bullet just gets

1162  
00:57:47,150 --> 00:57:42,119  
found

1163  
00:57:50,089 --> 00:57:47,160

in the hospital by an FBI agent later

1164

00:57:53,109 --> 00:57:50,099

it's like whoa wait a minute and it

1165

00:57:56,150 --> 00:57:53,119

wasn't damaged pristine condition

1166

00:57:58,549 --> 00:57:56,160

pristine you know you're bouncing off of

1167

00:58:00,829 --> 00:57:58,559

Bones and flesh and this and that you

1168

00:58:03,170 --> 00:58:00,839

you are going to be a mangled piece of

1169

00:58:06,170 --> 00:58:03,180

lead that's just the nature of it we've

1170

00:58:09,230 --> 00:58:06,180

all seen spent bullets you shoot a Coke

1171

00:58:11,210 --> 00:58:09,240

can and you know the bullets are damaged

1172

00:58:14,750 --> 00:58:11,220

it's it's really that so shoot a

1173

00:58:19,190 --> 00:58:14,760

watermelon right right uh so yeah

1174

00:58:21,170 --> 00:58:19,200

there's there are many reasons uh to sit

1175

00:58:23,750 --> 00:58:21,180

here and argue about that

1176

00:58:27,109 --> 00:58:23,760

um especially how it was found that was

1177

00:58:29,809 --> 00:58:27,119

the other oh look oh by the way yeah

1178

00:58:32,270 --> 00:58:29,819

yeah but I just glanced down and there

1179

00:58:35,030 --> 00:58:32,280

there it is right

1180

00:58:37,490 --> 00:58:35,040

well I tell people

1181

00:58:38,390 --> 00:58:37,500

I talk a lot about critical thinking in

1182

00:58:40,010 --> 00:58:38,400

this book

1183

00:58:42,170 --> 00:58:40,020

and I kind of wrote it for young people

1184

00:58:43,789 --> 00:58:42,180

I wanted to make it easy to read and

1185

00:58:46,130 --> 00:58:43,799

I'll tell you more about what I wanted

1186

00:58:48,049 --> 00:58:46,140

to do but like so but it's an easy to

1187

00:58:49,609 --> 00:58:48,059

read book it's it's it's set up in

1188

00:58:53,150 --> 00:58:49,619

chapters each chapter is kind of an

1189

00:58:56,390 --> 00:58:53,160

interview with someone but

1190

00:58:58,730 --> 00:58:56,400

it I tell people I'm like listen I don't

1191

00:59:01,250 --> 00:58:58,740

know if I was 10 years old or eight

1192

00:59:02,450 --> 00:59:01,260

years old or whatever I was born 65 so I

1193

00:59:03,829 --> 00:59:02,460

was born two years after the

1194

00:59:05,690 --> 00:59:03,839

assassination

1195

00:59:07,010 --> 00:59:05,700

and I would talk to my parents about it

1196

00:59:11,390 --> 00:59:07,020

but

1197

00:59:12,950 --> 00:59:11,400

the minute Ruby shot Oswald

1198

00:59:14,450 --> 00:59:12,960

something's rotten in the state of

1199

00:59:17,870 --> 00:59:14,460

Denmark

1200

00:59:21,109 --> 00:59:17,880

yeah well and and how they found them

1201

00:59:24,309 --> 00:59:21,119

too as well uh in the movie theater

1202

00:59:27,770 --> 00:59:24,319

um right right that that was straight

1203

00:59:29,809 --> 00:59:27,780

but uh okay I need to take a break

1204

00:59:33,530 --> 00:59:29,819

um we're gonna swing back

1205

00:59:37,670 --> 00:59:33,540

um I I haven't done an actual uh JFK

1206

00:59:39,170 --> 00:59:37,680

show in a very very long time and uh so

1207

00:59:41,410 --> 00:59:39,180

let's just pick up what we're leaving

1208

00:59:43,329 --> 00:59:41,420

off Jack Ruby

1209

00:59:46,789 --> 00:59:43,339

that that

1210

00:59:48,770 --> 00:59:46,799

oh man okay anyway this is made in Black

1211

00:59:50,630 --> 00:59:48,780

I'm your City Church I guess tonight the

1212

00:59:53,089 --> 00:59:50,640

one and only our good friend Jack Roth

1213

00:59:56,750 --> 00:59:53,099

is with us the new book Killing Kennedy

1214

00:59:58,490 --> 00:59:56,760

is out now you can go on the links below

1215

01:00:00,650 --> 00:59:58,500

and throughout social media we've got

1216

01:00:03,230 --> 01:00:00,660

them posted up I'm Meryl Simi church

1217

01:00:09,430 --> 01:00:03,240

this is Fade to Black stay with us we'll

1218

01:00:09,440 --> 01:00:14,350

thank you

1219

01:00:14,360 --> 01:00:24,609

[Music]

1220

01:00:24,619 --> 01:00:28,750

thank you

1221

01:00:34,849 --> 01:00:31,370

this is Fade to Black with Jimmy Church

1222

01:00:37,549 --> 01:00:34,859

on the game changer Radio Network

1223

01:00:41,089 --> 01:00:37,559

I'll be the host in MC once again this

1224

01:00:43,970 --> 01:00:41,099

year for the 2023 conscious life Expo

1225

01:00:46,670 --> 01:00:43,980

February 10th through the 13th at The

1226

01:00:49,549 --> 01:00:46,680

Lax Hilton in Los Angeles California

1227

01:00:51,950 --> 01:00:49,559

this is a four day live event featuring

1228

01:00:54,109 --> 01:00:51,960

hundreds of speakers exhibitors and not

1229

01:00:56,690 --> 01:00:54,119

to miss special events check this out

1230

01:00:59,270 --> 01:00:56,700

Linda Moulton Howe Bashar Deborah King

1231

01:01:01,309 --> 01:00:59,280

Daniel Sheehan George Noory David Wolfe

1232

01:01:03,650 --> 01:01:01,319

Sean Stone Danny Brinkley Susan

1233

01:01:05,630 --> 01:01:03,660

Slaughter the Leo King David Palmer

1234

01:01:08,329 --> 01:01:05,640

Scott Walter and another 200

1235

01:01:11,930 --> 01:01:08,339

inspirational speakers special events

1236

01:01:15,470 --> 01:01:11,940

include a disclosure lunch with me Expos

1237

01:01:18,530 --> 01:01:15,480

Got Talent hosted by me a seance with

1238

01:01:21,109 --> 01:01:18,540

Susan Slaughter the George Nori forum

1239

01:01:24,170 --> 01:01:21,119

and the Leo King is going to DJ at a

1240

01:01:26,270 --> 01:01:24,180

dance party over 200 exhibitors over 200

1241

01:01:29,230 --> 01:01:26,280

speakers it's the biggest event of the

1242

01:01:31,549 --> 01:01:29,240

Year tickets are on sale now at

1243

01:01:33,710 --> 01:01:31,559

consciouslifeexpo.com for everything you

1244

01:01:35,589 --> 01:01:33,720

need info tickets schedule and speakers

1245

01:01:39,829 --> 01:01:35,599

please visit

1246

01:01:43,089 --> 01:01:39,839

consciouslifeexpo.com go back Lee tappy

1247

01:01:44,710 --> 01:01:43,099

this is Billy Carson founder and CEO of

1248

01:01:48,170 --> 01:01:44,720

forbiddenknowledge.tv

1249

01:01:49,849 --> 01:01:48,180

growing in one of the most watched

1250

01:01:51,470 --> 01:01:49,859

networks in the world and I would like

1251  
01:01:53,930 --> 01:01:51,480  
to personally invite you to check out

1252  
01:01:55,690 --> 01:01:53,940  
our expanding library of TV film

1253  
01:01:58,609 --> 01:01:55,700  
lectures and special presentations

1254  
01:02:01,309 --> 01:01:58,619  
forbiddenknowledge dot TV has over 6 000

1255  
01:02:03,349 --> 01:02:01,319  
videos covering lost history Health UFOs

1256  
01:02:05,030 --> 01:02:03,359  
spirituality and our future we are

1257  
01:02:07,250 --> 01:02:05,040  
committed to our community and with my

1258  
01:02:10,390 --> 01:02:07,260  
personal invitation you can right now

1259  
01:02:12,829 --> 01:02:10,400  
get your own free 30-day membership at

1260  
01:02:14,630 --> 01:02:12,839  
forbiddenknowledge.tv your own library

1261  
01:02:18,250 --> 01:02:14,640  
of information starts today at

1262  
01:02:22,329 --> 01:02:21,049  
because you never got that pony you

1263  
01:02:26,329 --> 01:02:22,339

always wanted

1264

01:02:29,230 --> 01:02:26,339

damn it Jimmy church and Fade to Black

1265

01:02:33,289 --> 01:02:29,240

on the game changer Network

1266

01:02:35,270 --> 01:02:33,299

listen I know and you know that you've

1267

01:02:37,670 --> 01:02:35,280

always wanted your first crystal skull

1268

01:02:40,010 --> 01:02:37,680

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1269

01:02:42,950 --> 01:02:40,020

but you just don't know where to go to

1270

01:02:44,809 --> 01:02:42,960

find the real thing then I met Carolyn

1271

01:02:47,930 --> 01:02:44,819

Ford over at Einstein the crystal

1272

01:02:49,910 --> 01:02:47,940

skull.com Carolyn is the guardian of

1273

01:02:52,670 --> 01:02:49,920

Einstein one of the most respected

1274

01:02:54,650 --> 01:02:52,680

ancient crystal skulls in the world all

1275

01:02:56,690 --> 01:02:54,660

of her unique skulls have been imprinted

1276

01:02:58,730 --> 01:02:56,700

sitting with Einstein in his sacred

1277

01:03:01,609 --> 01:02:58,740

Lodge and our car from the finest

1278

01:03:03,770 --> 01:03:01,619

gemstone and materials imprinting is the

1279

01:03:06,789 --> 01:03:03,780

process of receiving the ancient wisdom

1280

01:03:10,130 --> 01:03:06,799

from the master skull or Master computer

1281

01:03:11,630 --> 01:03:10,140

Einstein the ancient Crystal Skull to

1282

01:03:13,970 --> 01:03:11,640

see Carolyn's current collection of

1283

01:03:16,910 --> 01:03:13,980

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1284

01:03:19,430 --> 01:03:16,920

Einstein the [crystalskull.com](http://crystalskull.com) click on

1285

01:03:22,069 --> 01:03:19,440

the banner over on our site don't forget

1286

01:03:24,589 --> 01:03:22,079

to use the promo code Jimmy at checkout

1287

01:03:28,069 --> 01:03:24,599

to receive 10 off of your order today

1288

01:03:30,770 --> 01:03:28,079

that's promo code Jimmy finding your

1289

01:03:39,630 --> 01:03:30,780

first or next Crystal Skull is easy just

1290

01:03:44,450 --> 01:03:42,190

[Music]

1291

01:03:47,870 --> 01:03:44,460

you're listening to jimmychurch

1292

01:03:50,270 --> 01:03:47,880

radio.com don't hurt me Jimmy I'm only

1293

01:03:57,910 --> 01:03:50,280

little hey I'm Adrian greniere and this

1294

01:04:03,829 --> 01:04:00,770

we're the honey brothers and you're

1295

01:04:05,690 --> 01:04:03,839

listening to Jimmy Church the revolution

1296

01:04:07,730 --> 01:04:05,700

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

1297

01:04:09,710 --> 01:04:07,740

and you can become an official fate or

1298

01:04:11,710 --> 01:04:09,720

Not by just going to our membership

1299

01:04:13,630 --> 01:04:11,720

section at

1300

01:04:16,370 --> 01:04:13,640

jimmychurchradio.com

1301  
01:04:18,589 --> 01:04:16,380  
hello this is Serena Wright Taylor from

1302  
01:04:21,109 --> 01:04:18,599  
conscious life Expo and you're listening

1303  
01:04:23,390 --> 01:04:21,119  
to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1304  
01:04:26,870 --> 01:04:23,400  
holds the lucky pony record for the best

1305  
01:04:28,030 --> 01:04:26,880  
astrological chart since 1963. true

1306  
01:04:30,349 --> 01:04:28,040  
story

1307  
01:04:31,970 --> 01:04:30,359  
this is Micah Hanks of the gralian

1308  
01:04:40,700 --> 01:04:31,980  
report and you're listening to Jimmy

1309  
01:04:56,150 --> 01:04:50,330  
[Music]

1310  
01:04:58,730 --> 01:04:56,160  
Welcome Back Fade to Black I'm your

1311  
01:05:01,370 --> 01:04:58,740  
stupid church tonight

1312  
01:05:03,410 --> 01:05:01,380  
Jack Roth is with us we are talking

1313  
01:05:05,630 --> 01:05:03,420

about his new book it was just published

1314

01:05:07,970 --> 01:05:05,640

it's out now you can get it's called

1315

01:05:09,829 --> 01:05:07,980

Killing Kennedy the Link's further below

1316

01:05:12,770 --> 01:05:09,839

you head over to Amazon just search Jack

1317

01:05:15,470 --> 01:05:12,780

Ross and all those books up he's that's

1318

01:05:18,609 --> 01:05:15,480

why I'm wearing uh glasses tonight so I

1319

01:05:21,829 --> 01:05:18,619

can be as smart as uh Jack Roth

1320

01:05:24,710 --> 01:05:21,839

Patrick's Jack is half of the sale right

1321

01:05:25,970 --> 01:05:24,720

and this I'm wearing my Jack Roth

1322

01:05:30,410 --> 01:05:25,980

glasses

1323

01:05:31,390 --> 01:05:30,420

um yeah okay now getting into this

1324

01:05:35,510 --> 01:05:31,400

um

1325

01:05:37,549 --> 01:05:35,520

the UFO connection to JFK

1326  
01:05:38,809 --> 01:05:37,559  
right now

1327  
01:05:41,930 --> 01:05:38,819  
um

1328  
01:05:45,410 --> 01:05:41,940  
it's not what you think

1329  
01:05:48,730 --> 01:05:45,420  
it's Fred Chrisman

1330  
01:05:51,890 --> 01:05:48,740  
okay now Fred Chrisman

1331  
01:05:56,210 --> 01:05:51,900  
who there's a character Fred Crispin in

1332  
01:05:57,650 --> 01:05:56,220  
Oliver Stone's film JFK Fred Chrisman

1333  
01:06:00,710 --> 01:05:57,660  
okay

1334  
01:06:05,930 --> 01:06:00,720  
Fred Chrisman

1335  
01:06:09,049 --> 01:06:05,940  
was also part of the first UFO sighting

1336  
01:06:12,049 --> 01:06:09,059  
in history Maury Island

1337  
01:06:16,309 --> 01:06:12,059  
that's right before Kenneth Arnold

1338  
01:06:18,309 --> 01:06:16,319

before Roswell there was Maury Island up

1339

01:06:22,130 --> 01:06:18,319

in Tacoma Washington

1340

01:06:24,770 --> 01:06:22,140

and one of the guys that was there

1341

01:06:26,450 --> 01:06:24,780

special agent

1342

01:06:32,770 --> 01:06:26,460

Fred Chrisman

1343

01:06:35,529 --> 01:06:32,780

island case to the public

1344

01:06:39,170 --> 01:06:35,539

and his life

1345

01:06:42,049 --> 01:06:39,180

crisscrossed across the United States

1346

01:06:44,569 --> 01:06:42,059

tangled up with J Edgar Hoover

1347

01:06:47,630 --> 01:06:44,579

and was involved in the JFK

1348

01:06:51,170 --> 01:06:47,640

assassination now and and and what is

1349

01:06:53,329 --> 01:06:51,180

crazy about that is what

1350

01:07:01,130 --> 01:06:53,339

are the odds

1351  
01:07:04,670 --> 01:07:01,140  
connection between the FBI Mori Island

1352  
01:07:06,589 --> 01:07:04,680  
and JFK well the answer is Fred Chrisman

1353  
01:07:09,950 --> 01:07:06,599  
and if you're going to have colorful

1354  
01:07:13,849 --> 01:07:09,960  
characters of uh dubious backgrounds

1355  
01:07:16,190 --> 01:07:13,859  
right how is it that Fred Chrisman is

1356  
01:07:21,170 --> 01:07:16,200  
involved with both of these cases

1357  
01:07:26,930 --> 01:07:24,289  
yeah he was typical of really these this

1358  
01:07:29,750 --> 01:07:26,940  
intelligence agent kind of character

1359  
01:07:31,430 --> 01:07:29,760  
right where there's you think he might

1360  
01:07:33,170 --> 01:07:31,440  
know something about him he really knows

1361  
01:07:35,150 --> 01:07:33,180  
so little about these guys and they show

1362  
01:07:38,690 --> 01:07:35,160  
up here they show up there they show up

1363  
01:07:40,730 --> 01:07:38,700

everywhere and uh and and yeah and and

1364

01:07:43,250 --> 01:07:40,740

all these odd places and these odd times

1365

01:07:45,770 --> 01:07:43,260

and you know I think these guys are just

1366

01:07:47,270 --> 01:07:45,780

doing their jobs like really like Oswald

1367

01:07:50,390 --> 01:07:47,280

was they were just being they were

1368

01:07:51,849 --> 01:07:50,400

following orders and whether it's for uh

1369

01:07:54,289 --> 01:07:51,859

infiltration

1370

01:07:56,690 --> 01:07:54,299

misinformation I think a lot of it's

1371

01:07:58,670 --> 01:07:56,700

misinformation but

1372

01:08:02,569 --> 01:07:58,680

um in the book

1373

01:08:04,970 --> 01:08:02,579

I don't go into Kennedy and the UFO

1374

01:08:07,730 --> 01:08:04,980

connection from the standpoint of what

1375

01:08:11,210 --> 01:08:07,740

Kennedy knew or wanted to know but what

1376

01:08:13,849 --> 01:08:11,220

but what I can't what I conclude when

1377

01:08:16,789 --> 01:08:13,859

people ask me that I say the same people

1378

01:08:20,630 --> 01:08:16,799

who are covering up the UFO phenomena

1379

01:08:25,150 --> 01:08:20,640

who have intimidated eyewitnesses to UFO

1380

01:08:28,430 --> 01:08:25,160

phenomena who have uh you know

1381

01:08:30,590 --> 01:08:28,440

stopped the you know uh these documents

1382

01:08:32,870 --> 01:08:30,600

from coming out and continue to keep us

1383

01:08:34,669 --> 01:08:32,880

in the dark and misinform us are

1384

01:08:36,769 --> 01:08:34,679

basically the same people

1385

01:08:38,749 --> 01:08:36,779

who killed Kennedy and are doing the

1386

01:08:42,229 --> 01:08:38,759

same thing with that assassination I

1387

01:08:45,110 --> 01:08:42,239

mean this is D this is like deep dark uh

1388

01:08:47,030 --> 01:08:45,120

Above Top Secret kind of people you know

1389

01:08:48,950 --> 01:08:47,040

I I say this

1390

01:08:51,829 --> 01:08:48,960

Kennedy was President of the United

1391

01:08:53,930 --> 01:08:51,839

States he thought he had a lot of power

1392

01:08:56,630 --> 01:08:53,940

he had power

1393

01:08:59,749 --> 01:08:56,640

but he didn't have real power

1394

01:09:01,249 --> 01:08:59,759

the people with the real power are the

1395

01:09:04,249 --> 01:09:01,259

people who killed him

1396

01:09:07,309 --> 01:09:04,259

is is it is that

1397

01:09:08,630 --> 01:09:07,319

um uh I have to ask this question and

1398

01:09:12,169 --> 01:09:08,640

we're going to circle back to Fred

1399

01:09:15,610 --> 01:09:12,179

Chrisman uh for a couple of reasons but

1400

01:09:18,349 --> 01:09:15,620

do you believe as I do

1401

01:09:20,749 --> 01:09:18,359

that every president

1402

01:09:22,550 --> 01:09:20,759

after you know the inauguration right

1403

01:09:24,890 --> 01:09:22,560

and you you go to the White House you go

1404

01:09:26,809 --> 01:09:24,900

to the Oval Office and you sit down and

1405

01:09:29,209 --> 01:09:26,819

you know you're putting out your pen

1406

01:09:32,450 --> 01:09:29,219

holder adjusting where the phone is

1407

01:09:35,110 --> 01:09:32,460

sitting right checking out the chair and

1408

01:09:37,309 --> 01:09:35,120

you're like adjusting it right right

1409

01:09:42,849 --> 01:09:37,319

I'm king of the world then the phone

1410

01:09:45,410 --> 01:09:42,859

rings right yeah okay oh what what what

1411

01:09:48,530 --> 01:09:45,420

I think that every president finds that

1412

01:09:50,990 --> 01:09:48,540

out you know that you

1413

01:09:54,530 --> 01:09:51,000

you're going to answer to somebody and

1414

01:09:57,229 --> 01:09:54,540

that will become painfully clear uh with

1415

01:09:59,630 --> 01:09:57,239

your first visit to the Oval Office

1416

01:10:01,850 --> 01:09:59,640

that is so I'm so glad you brought this

1417

01:10:04,130 --> 01:10:01,860

up because

1418

01:10:06,770 --> 01:10:04,140

that was never as true as it was and I

1419

01:10:08,450 --> 01:10:06,780

think Kennedy was that message right and

1420

01:10:10,910 --> 01:10:08,460

at that point they solidified their

1421

01:10:13,010 --> 01:10:10,920

power and someone said to me I think

1422

01:10:15,470 --> 01:10:13,020

they think that every president who

1423

01:10:17,030 --> 01:10:15,480

comes into office they force them to

1424

01:10:20,689 --> 01:10:17,040

watch there's a Pruder film over and

1425

01:10:23,209 --> 01:10:20,699

over and they say that will be you

1426

01:10:24,709 --> 01:10:23,219

if you think you're gonna get rid of the

1427

01:10:27,169 --> 01:10:24,719

Federal Reserve

1428

01:10:28,729 --> 01:10:27,179

right right you think you're going to

1429

01:10:30,950 --> 01:10:28,739

stop War

1430

01:10:34,729 --> 01:10:30,960

you think you're going to bloom boom

1431

01:10:37,070 --> 01:10:34,739

boom boom I'll okay I tell people this I

1432

01:10:39,649 --> 01:10:37,080

swear this is that this is an incredible

1433

01:10:42,410 --> 01:10:39,659

moment for me when Obama took office

1434

01:10:44,630 --> 01:10:42,420

right so he wins the election

1435

01:10:46,490 --> 01:10:44,640

you know that was a big deal everyone's

1436

01:10:49,250 --> 01:10:46,500

pumped up he's pumped up you know he's

1437

01:10:52,490 --> 01:10:49,260

you know confident guy a great speaker

1438

01:10:55,130 --> 01:10:52,500

and now he's President right and so he

1439

01:10:57,229 --> 01:10:55,140

goes into this transition meeting that

1440

01:10:58,729 --> 01:10:57,239

they have and I don't know they I think

1441

01:11:01,010 --> 01:10:58,739

they do this with everyone

1442

01:11:02,750 --> 01:11:01,020

and there's a meeting and it's and so

1443

01:11:05,330 --> 01:11:02,760

it's the old president and his people

1444

01:11:07,550 --> 01:11:05,340

and then the new president God knows who

1445

01:11:10,430 --> 01:11:07,560

else is in there so it's bushes you know

1446

01:11:12,350 --> 01:11:10,440

bush is in there so there's this meeting

1447

01:11:13,689 --> 01:11:12,360

the transition

1448

01:11:16,490 --> 01:11:13,699

I remember

1449

01:11:17,630 --> 01:11:16,500

Obama coming out of that meeting and we

1450

01:11:20,450 --> 01:11:17,640

didn't know what happened in the meeting

1451

01:11:22,250 --> 01:11:20,460

but he was he was seen you know so they

1452

01:11:24,649 --> 01:11:22,260

interviewed him after the meeting and

1453

01:11:26,290 --> 01:11:24,659

then he was on TV or whatever the Press

1454

01:11:28,310 --> 01:11:26,300

was there

1455

01:11:32,990 --> 01:11:28,320

he looked

1456

01:11:36,590 --> 01:11:33,000

10 years older terrified terrified and

1457

01:11:40,130 --> 01:11:36,600

shaken to the core Shake another guy

1458

01:11:42,530 --> 01:11:40,140

I will never forget that as long as I

1459

01:11:44,390 --> 01:11:42,540

live and I said what the hell did they

1460

01:11:46,850 --> 01:11:44,400

tell him in there what do they say

1461

01:11:48,169 --> 01:11:46,860

because he walked in showing his teeth

1462

01:11:49,610 --> 01:11:48,179

right

1463

01:11:52,430 --> 01:11:49,620

yes

1464

01:11:54,290 --> 01:11:52,440

right right he was all pop you know it

1465

01:11:56,870 --> 01:11:54,300

was a big deal it was it was it was a it

1466

01:11:58,310 --> 01:11:56,880

was an amped up moment you know and he

1467

01:12:02,870 --> 01:11:58,320

came out of that with his tail between

1468

01:12:06,470 --> 01:12:02,880

his legs and uh yeah yeah and uh uh

1469

01:12:10,630 --> 01:12:06,480

let's let's back up let's let's go on

1470

01:12:14,390 --> 01:12:10,640

during the campaign

1471

01:12:16,610 --> 01:12:14,400

there was a moment when

1472

01:12:18,590 --> 01:12:16,620

the Press Corps

1473

01:12:20,390 --> 01:12:18,600

right they've got a couple of planes

1474

01:12:23,630 --> 01:12:20,400

right and flying around the country on

1475

01:12:25,250 --> 01:12:23,640

the campaign Trail and um

1476

01:12:27,530 --> 01:12:25,260

somebody comes on the plane announces to

1477

01:12:29,570 --> 01:12:27,540

the Press Obama's not with us right now

1478

01:12:30,709 --> 01:12:29,580

they're like in the Airtel what do you

1479

01:12:33,950 --> 01:12:30,719

mean what do you mean they take the

1480

01:12:37,030 --> 01:12:33,960

Press Corps to the next city Obama

1481

01:12:41,090 --> 01:12:37,040

goes and meets with the bilderbergs

1482

01:12:43,610 --> 01:12:41,100

and so does Hillary and they were

1483

01:12:46,130 --> 01:12:43,620

campaigning against each other

1484

01:12:48,530 --> 01:12:46,140

right and

1485

01:12:51,770 --> 01:12:48,540

um and suddenly and you remember it was

1486

01:12:52,970 --> 01:12:51,780

like uh so Hillary meets with the

1487

01:12:56,030 --> 01:12:52,980

bilderbergs

1488

01:12:58,970 --> 01:12:56,040

she splits then Obama goes in

1489

01:13:02,149 --> 01:12:58,980

he splits she drops out of the campaign

1490

01:13:04,490 --> 01:13:02,159

and she's made Secretary of State

1491

01:13:05,590 --> 01:13:04,500

now and and of course he gets elected

1492

01:13:11,149 --> 01:13:05,600

now

1493

01:13:13,729 --> 01:13:11,159

smells a little bit funky and it was how

1494

01:13:17,510 --> 01:13:13,739

it was announced to the Press Corps you

1495

01:13:20,630 --> 01:13:17,520

can go and historically read all of this

1496

01:13:24,290 --> 01:13:20,640

and see how it went down and that

1497

01:13:27,530 --> 01:13:24,300

campaign changed instantly that day and

1498

01:13:30,050 --> 01:13:27,540

and I'm I'm convinced man they were

1499

01:13:32,689 --> 01:13:30,060

Obama was okay

1500

01:13:34,010 --> 01:13:32,699

you're the next president Hillary we're

1501

01:13:36,410 --> 01:13:34,020

going to make you Secretary of State

1502

01:13:39,770 --> 01:13:36,420

don't freak out just relax in the

1503

01:13:41,870 --> 01:13:39,780

campaign he is going to be elected and

1504

01:13:44,149 --> 01:13:41,880

and that's it let's let's make a little

1505

01:13:46,430 --> 01:13:44,159

deal here and and that's how it's going

1506

01:13:49,189 --> 01:13:46,440

to go down and that's how it played out

1507

01:13:51,530 --> 01:13:49,199

and it's it's stopping you think about

1508

01:13:54,530 --> 01:13:51,540

it that's where

1509

01:13:58,010 --> 01:13:54,540

um is this some twisted

1510

01:14:00,290 --> 01:13:58,020

you know uh uh the movie Conspiracy

1511

01:14:02,689 --> 01:14:00,300

Theory playing out in real time well you

1512

01:14:05,330 --> 01:14:02,699

know what I would say that the evidence

1513

01:14:07,130 --> 01:14:05,340

if you look at it certainly suggests

1514

01:14:08,470 --> 01:14:07,140

that and I think that every president

1515

01:14:13,370 --> 01:14:08,480

prior

1516

01:14:15,590 --> 01:14:13,380

uh before Kennedy I think all had that

1517

01:14:17,930 --> 01:14:15,600

Sunday go to meeting moment uh where

1518

01:14:22,070 --> 01:14:17,940

they were told what is going on and

1519

01:14:23,870 --> 01:14:22,080

including JFK which is uh back to your

1520

01:14:26,390 --> 01:14:23,880

point

1521

01:14:29,270 --> 01:14:26,400

um when he made that speech

1522

01:14:31,550 --> 01:14:29,280

secret handshakes and secret you know

1523

01:14:33,830 --> 01:14:31,560

attendance secret societies and secret

1524

01:14:34,910 --> 01:14:33,840

than the military industrial complex I'm

1525

01:14:38,590 --> 01:14:34,920

like dude

1526

01:14:40,610 --> 01:14:38,600

what are you doing right now

1527

01:14:43,970 --> 01:14:40,620

when when

1528

01:14:45,590 --> 01:14:43,980

are you doing you know because he was

1529

01:14:48,590 --> 01:14:45,600

told he knew

1530

01:14:53,410 --> 01:14:48,600

right he knew what was going on and he

1531

01:14:57,290 --> 01:14:53,420

said those things in public Jack

1532

01:15:00,290 --> 01:14:57,300

listen a lot of people say that both

1533

01:15:02,870 --> 01:15:00,300

John and Robert dug their own Graves I

1534

01:15:04,610 --> 01:15:02,880

mean you know listen first of all when

1535

01:15:06,709 --> 01:15:04,620

the mob helps you win an election you

1536

01:15:09,770 --> 01:15:06,719

don't all of a sudden return the favor

1537

01:15:11,689 --> 01:15:09,780

by indicting mobsters and that's what

1538

01:15:13,610 --> 01:15:11,699

happened with the Kennedys you know when

1539

01:15:15,590 --> 01:15:13,620

Bobby became attorney general he went

1540

01:15:17,750 --> 01:15:15,600

after the mob and they helped them win

1541

01:15:19,669 --> 01:15:17,760

the election that's just the way it was

1542

01:15:22,130 --> 01:15:19,679

I mean Joe Kennedy was a criminal

1543

01:15:24,290 --> 01:15:22,140

himself listen I don't I don't

1544

01:15:25,490 --> 01:15:24,300

I don't Elevate Kennedy to sainthood in

1545

01:15:27,350 --> 01:15:25,500

this I don't do any of that kind of

1546

01:15:29,149 --> 01:15:27,360

stuff I mean you know Kennedy John

1547

01:15:30,530 --> 01:15:29,159

Kennedy wasn't a perfect man by any

1548

01:15:32,990 --> 01:15:30,540

means but

1549

01:15:34,669 --> 01:15:33,000

the idea it's Puppet Master stuff is

1550

01:15:36,770 --> 01:15:34,679

what you're seeing going on but I think

1551

01:15:38,630 --> 01:15:36,780

Kennedy and then as with Bobby they

1552

01:15:40,910 --> 01:15:38,640

thought you know we have power here we

1553

01:15:44,570 --> 01:15:40,920

can change things and the lesson there

1554

01:15:47,030 --> 01:15:44,580

was no you can't and it and one of the

1555

01:15:49,610 --> 01:15:47,040

things I learned in writing this book is

1556

01:15:51,350 --> 01:15:49,620

that there is an elite there's an

1557

01:15:53,390 --> 01:15:51,360

elitism

1558

01:15:56,450 --> 01:15:53,400

very powerful people

1559

01:15:58,790 --> 01:15:56,460

and an elitist attitude where they grow

1560

01:16:01,070 --> 01:15:58,800

up believing literally grow up believing

1561

01:16:03,350 --> 01:16:01,080

that it is they are meant to rule over

1562

01:16:06,169 --> 01:16:03,360

others they are meant to govern over

1563

01:16:07,910 --> 01:16:06,179

others and that this is the best thing

1564

01:16:08,830 --> 01:16:07,920

for Humanity because they're smarter

1565

01:16:11,209 --> 01:16:08,840

better

1566

01:16:13,790 --> 01:16:11,219

more well-bred

1567

01:16:16,250 --> 01:16:13,800

etc etc etc and when you look at guys

1568

01:16:18,050 --> 01:16:16,260

like the Dulles Brothers Alan Dulles and

1569

01:16:20,990 --> 01:16:18,060

all these people the CIA director before

1570

01:16:22,669 --> 01:16:21,000

Kennedy by the way fired him okay and

1571

01:16:24,470 --> 01:16:22,679

then he's he's on the warrant commission

1572

01:16:26,410 --> 01:16:24,480

Dulles afterwards that's another like

1573

01:16:30,169 --> 01:16:26,420

really

1574

01:16:32,630 --> 01:16:30,179

I mean every part of it see and you know

1575

01:16:36,470 --> 01:16:32,640

what it's not only Alan Palace but but

1576

01:16:39,590 --> 01:16:36,480

it's Bush it's next in uh Nixon was part

1577

01:16:43,310 --> 01:16:39,600

of Eisenhower and what was going down

1578

01:16:45,709 --> 01:16:43,320

um uh 1960 61 62.

1579

01:16:49,010 --> 01:16:45,719

um you had that that whole crew of guys

1580

01:16:51,950 --> 01:16:49,020

of wish Bush was one Alan Dulles was

1581

01:16:55,250 --> 01:16:51,960

another and Nixon was part of it and

1582

01:16:56,810 --> 01:16:55,260

they had stuff going on they they were

1583

01:16:58,850 --> 01:16:56,820

dealing with Russia they were dealing

1584

01:17:01,550 --> 01:16:58,860

with Germany they were dealing with Cuba

1585

01:17:04,070 --> 01:17:01,560

they were dealing with South America

1586

01:17:06,470 --> 01:17:04,080

um and the military industrial complex

1587

01:17:08,510 --> 01:17:06,480

and the mafia and other things that were

1588

01:17:10,430 --> 01:17:08,520

all happening at the same time these

1589

01:17:13,430 --> 01:17:10,440

guys had side deals under the table

1590

01:17:16,970 --> 01:17:13,440

deals above table deals sideways things

1591

01:17:18,709 --> 01:17:16,980

Politics the Pentagon Washington DC it

1592

01:17:22,610 --> 01:17:18,719

was all happening at the same time this

1593

01:17:24,290 --> 01:17:22,620

is not uh you know like conjecture this

1594

01:17:26,450 --> 01:17:24,300

is the reality and if you go back and

1595

01:17:29,930 --> 01:17:26,460

you read through history

1596

01:17:33,709 --> 01:17:29,940

um Alan Dulles and and Bush Senior and

1597

01:17:36,709 --> 01:17:33,719

and Nixon oh man uh none of those guys

1598

01:17:39,530 --> 01:17:36,719

were on the Kennedy team none of them

1599

01:17:41,570 --> 01:17:39,540

no and they were horrible people I mean

1600

01:17:43,070 --> 01:17:41,580

I that's part of the book I talk about I

1601  
01:17:46,250 --> 01:17:43,080  
talked to a couple of psychologists and

1602  
01:17:49,189 --> 01:17:46,260  
I talk about the the mindset of people

1603  
01:17:50,930 --> 01:17:49,199  
like that and it goes into elitism so

1604  
01:17:53,270 --> 01:17:50,940  
you're an elitist but then you throw in

1605  
01:17:55,689 --> 01:17:53,280  
narcissists

1606  
01:17:58,729 --> 01:17:55,699  
megalomaniac

1607  
01:18:01,669 --> 01:17:58,739  
sociopath if not full out psychopath I

1608  
01:18:03,350 --> 01:18:01,679  
mean this these are literally the some

1609  
01:18:05,090 --> 01:18:03,360  
of the people you just mentioned let's

1610  
01:18:08,510 --> 01:18:05,100  
throw Linda Johnson in that Bunch yeah

1611  
01:18:10,250 --> 01:18:08,520  
LBJ goes right here you know what that

1612  
01:18:12,169 --> 01:18:10,260  
dude was at the center of the wheel too

1613  
01:18:15,890 --> 01:18:12,179

as well

1614

01:18:18,470 --> 01:18:15,900

um so yes LBJ

1615

01:18:20,709 --> 01:18:18,480

it was crazy and so

1616

01:18:25,370 --> 01:18:20,719

um uh here's the thing

1617

01:18:29,330 --> 01:18:25,380

when we look at that when it it uh the

1618

01:18:31,149 --> 01:18:29,340

Kennedy family and you know Camelot and

1619

01:18:33,530 --> 01:18:31,159

the the

1620

01:18:36,470 --> 01:18:33,540

it was almost like

1621

01:18:38,870 --> 01:18:36,480

um uh royalty might be the right word

1622

01:18:41,649 --> 01:18:38,880

but almost Hollywood almost Cinderella

1623

01:18:44,510 --> 01:18:41,659

almost you know what I mean a fairy tale

1624

01:18:47,390 --> 01:18:44,520

uh situation where it was just magical

1625

01:18:49,370 --> 01:18:47,400

right and all of it

1626

01:18:51,350 --> 01:18:49,380

came undone

1627

01:18:54,890 --> 01:18:51,360

you know the Kennedy Brothers the

1628

01:18:57,470 --> 01:18:54,900

Kennedy family the the tragedy that that

1629

01:19:00,410 --> 01:18:57,480

absolutely fell

1630

01:19:03,110 --> 01:19:00,420

um all the way through uh that it seems

1631

01:19:06,709 --> 01:19:03,120

like it continues to this day there's uh

1632

01:19:09,770 --> 01:19:06,719

nothing there was no happy ending uh to

1633

01:19:11,750 --> 01:19:09,780

the Kennedys uh or their family

1634

01:19:14,330 --> 01:19:11,760

and that's one of the big themes of the

1635

01:19:15,890 --> 01:19:14,340

book is why it still matters and why it

1636

01:19:18,709 --> 01:19:15,900

still matters is because everything

1637

01:19:20,270 --> 01:19:18,719

changed that day and the idea of

1638

01:19:22,910 --> 01:19:20,280

American exceptionalism American

1639

01:19:25,970 --> 01:19:22,920

exceptionalism was a thing

1640

01:19:29,330 --> 01:19:25,980

and in the 50s right from World War

1641

01:19:32,090 --> 01:19:29,340

right when World War II ended until 1963

1642

01:19:34,610 --> 01:19:32,100

was American exceptionalism

1643

01:19:38,090 --> 01:19:34,620

when Kennedy was shot from that day

1644

01:19:41,810 --> 01:19:38,100

forward American exceptionalism eroded

1645

01:19:44,630 --> 01:19:41,820

and began to erode like a cancer

1646

01:19:46,370 --> 01:19:44,640

and has eroded ever since

1647

01:19:48,649 --> 01:19:46,380

so there is a there is a direct

1648

01:19:50,209 --> 01:19:48,659

connection between the Kennedy

1649

01:19:53,630 --> 01:19:50,219

assassination

1650

01:19:58,550 --> 01:19:53,640

59 years ago next next year will be the

1651

01:20:02,870 --> 01:20:00,590

there's a direct connection and

1652

01:20:03,890 --> 01:20:02,880

correlation between that moment in our

1653

01:20:06,890 --> 01:20:03,900

history

1654

01:20:08,689 --> 01:20:06,900

and where we find ourselves now

1655

01:20:12,110 --> 01:20:08,699

and you mentioned that you say well we

1656

01:20:15,649 --> 01:20:12,120

have a Knicks and a Watergate it all

1657

01:20:18,290 --> 01:20:15,659

listen the Watergate burglars Frank

1658

01:20:20,510 --> 01:20:18,300

Sturgis these Cuban Exiles these guys

1659

01:20:22,370 --> 01:20:20,520

that were e Howard hunt I interviewed

1660

01:20:24,470 --> 01:20:22,380

his son for the book that's right I

1661

01:20:26,209 --> 01:20:24,480

forgot about it oh these all his Nixon's

1662

01:20:28,250 --> 01:20:26,219

guys that were arrested in Watergate

1663

01:20:30,610 --> 01:20:28,260

we're all part of the Kennedy

1664

01:20:33,050 --> 01:20:30,620

assassination

1665

01:20:34,970 --> 01:20:33,060

a lot of people believe Frank Sturgis

1666

01:20:37,189 --> 01:20:34,980

was one of the gunmen he was a mercenary

1667

01:20:40,550 --> 01:20:37,199

the guy these guys were trained

1668

01:20:44,090 --> 01:20:40,560

mercenaries trained soldiers they did

1669

01:20:47,510 --> 01:20:44,100

not shy away from killing people

1670

01:20:50,689 --> 01:20:47,520

that was they were can can I ask you one

1671

01:20:51,950 --> 01:20:50,699

uh uh one question that um

1672

01:20:55,790 --> 01:20:51,960

um as

1673

01:20:58,130 --> 01:20:55,800

um look as as a as a young man as a boy

1674

01:21:02,330 --> 01:20:58,140

we all do the same thing cap guns cowboy

1675

01:21:03,530 --> 01:21:02,340

in the you know the cowboy cowboy hat we

1676

01:21:05,149 --> 01:21:03,540

always want to do those things you

1677

01:21:07,970 --> 01:21:05,159

remember the rolls of caps I can't

1678

01:21:10,430 --> 01:21:07,980

believe those things were legal

1679

01:21:14,149 --> 01:21:10,440

um but um

1680

01:21:16,250 --> 01:21:14,159

so we always have had BB guns Daisy you

1681

01:21:18,590 --> 01:21:16,260

know all that stuff right

1682

01:21:20,390 --> 01:21:18,600

um and it's part of growing up and we we

1683

01:21:22,729 --> 01:21:20,400

all have a fascination with that and

1684

01:21:25,189 --> 01:21:22,739

with guns and and things okay that's

1685

01:21:26,209 --> 01:21:25,199

that's fine but

1686

01:21:31,689 --> 01:21:26,219

um

1687

01:21:35,090 --> 01:21:31,699

when I take my basic very rudiment

1688

01:21:38,149 --> 01:21:35,100

knowledge of of firearms I'm not any

1689

01:21:42,169 --> 01:21:38,159

expert but when I look at the bolt

1690

01:21:45,050 --> 01:21:42,179

action that that rifle that he had that

1691

01:21:47,090 --> 01:21:45,060

he bought in from the back of a Flash

1692

01:21:49,430 --> 01:21:47,100

Gordon comic book or wherever he got it

1693

01:21:52,189 --> 01:21:49,440

you know whatever whatever

1694

01:21:53,689 --> 01:21:52,199

um I remember seeing the ad for it right

1695

01:21:58,490 --> 01:21:53,699

um and he orders it and it gets

1696

01:22:00,050 --> 01:21:58,500

delivered that is it possible I've seen

1697

01:22:01,790 --> 01:22:00,060

all the demonstrations of it but I'm

1698

01:22:06,229 --> 01:22:01,800

asking you

1699

01:22:10,070 --> 01:22:06,239

um is it possible to pop off shots like

1700

01:22:12,890 --> 01:22:10,080

that accurately uh that quickly

1701

01:22:15,169 --> 01:22:12,900

I've I've never seen a demonstration to

1702

01:22:17,510 --> 01:22:15,179

convince me that it's possible with

1703

01:22:19,550 --> 01:22:17,520

Sharpshooters right no right I've ever

1704

01:22:21,050 --> 01:22:19,560

been able to pull that off have they and

1705

01:22:22,669 --> 01:22:21,060

they have not been able to pull that off

1706

01:22:23,810 --> 01:22:22,679

because they've tried and here and

1707

01:22:25,189 --> 01:22:23,820

here's the thing and this is what's

1708

01:22:28,070 --> 01:22:25,199

really interesting so I was just in

1709

01:22:31,970 --> 01:22:28,080

Dealey Plaza I was fortunate enough

1710

01:22:34,610 --> 01:22:31,980

to do a three-hour tour of Dealey Plaza

1711

01:22:37,310 --> 01:22:34,620

with researchers in the JFK Community

1712

01:22:40,370 --> 01:22:37,320

but one of the guys who led the tour was

1713

01:22:42,950 --> 01:22:40,380

a sharpshooter in the army

1714

01:22:45,110 --> 01:22:42,960

and you can only imagine the things he

1715

01:22:48,110 --> 01:22:45,120

was talking about he goes first of all

1716

01:22:49,669 --> 01:22:48,120

the scope on this particular gun was

1717

01:22:52,430 --> 01:22:49,679

defective

1718

01:22:54,530 --> 01:22:52,440

oh is that true so as soon as the scope

1719

01:22:56,630 --> 01:22:54,540

is misaligned or off

1720

01:22:59,209 --> 01:22:56,640

there's no chance in hell you're hitting

1721

01:23:01,250 --> 01:22:59,219

anything he goes become to be a

1722

01:23:04,790 --> 01:23:01,260

sharpshooter a good one

1723

01:23:07,130 --> 01:23:04,800

you have to practice every day

1724

01:23:10,250 --> 01:23:07,140

and you have to practice he said that he

1725

01:23:12,530 --> 01:23:10,260

practiced like 100 200 300 yards and it

1726

01:23:14,330 --> 01:23:12,540

wasn't shooting a paper Target it was

1727

01:23:18,050 --> 01:23:14,340

shooting a lollipop the head of a

1728

01:23:20,570 --> 01:23:18,060

lollipop ah okay these guys were trained

1729

01:23:23,149 --> 01:23:20,580

killers they can hit but they had to

1730

01:23:24,590 --> 01:23:23,159

practice practice Oswald never it wasn't

1731

01:23:26,330 --> 01:23:24,600

what he did

1732

01:23:28,189 --> 01:23:26,340

they try to show oh he was at a shooting

1733

01:23:29,930 --> 01:23:28,199

range but it wasn't Oswald it didn't

1734

01:23:32,149 --> 01:23:29,940

even look like Oswald he said he was Lee

1735

01:23:34,010 --> 01:23:32,159

Harvey Oswald he made it it was like

1736

01:23:35,630 --> 01:23:34,020

this hey I'm we you know why would he do

1737

01:23:37,610 --> 01:23:35,640

that I'm Lee Harvey Oswald but it wasn't

1738

01:23:40,010 --> 01:23:37,620

Oswald that was all part of the sheep

1739

01:23:42,590 --> 01:23:40,020

dipping but here's the thing he was

1740

01:23:45,050 --> 01:23:42,600

talking about for a sniper for a

1741

01:23:48,110 --> 01:23:45,060

marksman there are seven factors that

1742

01:23:50,570 --> 01:23:48,120

you have to consider all within five

1743

01:23:52,430 --> 01:23:50,580

minutes before the target is you're

1744

01:23:55,070 --> 01:23:52,440

gonna shoot at the Target

1745

01:23:57,770 --> 01:23:55,080

so there's a list of things wind wind

1746

01:24:01,189 --> 01:23:57,780

direction humidity uh humidity

1747

01:24:04,010 --> 01:24:01,199

temperature right slope now remember now

1748

01:24:08,630 --> 01:24:04,020

Kennedy on that on on Elm was a downward

1749

01:24:10,370 --> 01:24:08,640

slope and moving and moving yes and and

1750

01:24:12,709 --> 01:24:10,380

there was a tree in the way from the

1751

01:24:15,050 --> 01:24:12,719

from that from the position that Oswald

1752

01:24:16,850 --> 01:24:15,060

was apparently in so you have these guys

1753

01:24:18,770 --> 01:24:16,860

that's why there's a spotter right the

1754

01:24:20,030 --> 01:24:18,780

Spotter and then you had guys the guy

1755

01:24:22,010 --> 01:24:20,040

with the umbrella man you know they

1756

01:24:24,169 --> 01:24:22,020

talked about umbrella man why would he

1757

01:24:26,030 --> 01:24:24,179

start pumping an umbrella it was 65

1758

01:24:28,250 --> 01:24:26,040

degrees out that day not a cloud in the

1759

01:24:30,110 --> 01:24:28,260

sky he's pumping an umbrella and there's

1760

01:24:33,110 --> 01:24:30,120

a guy next to him with a walkie-talkie

1761

01:24:35,110 --> 01:24:33,120

it's because he's entered the Kill Zone

1762

01:24:38,149 --> 01:24:35,120

this guy

1763

01:24:39,890 --> 01:24:38,159

if it wasn't Eerie enough

1764

01:24:42,110 --> 01:24:39,900

being there

1765

01:24:43,790 --> 01:24:42,120

the way this guy is describing it as it

1766

01:24:45,290 --> 01:24:43,800

would be this is how it had to you know

1767

01:24:47,570 --> 01:24:45,300

this is the way the military operates

1768

01:24:49,370 --> 01:24:47,580

this is how Sharpshooters operate

1769

01:24:51,350 --> 01:24:49,380

they had to get him in a triangulation

1770

01:24:54,530 --> 01:24:51,360

they had to do this they had spotters

1771

01:24:56,510 --> 01:24:54,540

they earlier that morning he showed us

1772

01:24:57,950 --> 01:24:56,520

this Mark it was a yellow Mark that was

1773

01:25:00,050 --> 01:24:57,960

still on the curb that was still a

1774

01:25:01,970 --> 01:25:00,060

little bit left of this yellow

1775

01:25:03,649 --> 01:25:01,980

we're like what's that it wasn't a bus

1776

01:25:05,570 --> 01:25:03,659

stop it wasn't okay there was there was

1777

01:25:07,010 --> 01:25:05,580

never a parking there it was it was a

1778

01:25:09,709 --> 01:25:07,020

freeway you know this you were there

1779

01:25:12,290 --> 01:25:09,719

it's a freeway it's a triple underpass

1780

01:25:13,970 --> 01:25:12,300

there's a lot of people today fly by

1781

01:25:15,410 --> 01:25:13,980

they're going by they Hawk the people

1782

01:25:18,050 --> 01:25:15,420

the tourists that are standing on the

1783

01:25:20,390 --> 01:25:18,060

red mark on the on the on the on the X

1784

01:25:24,169 --> 01:25:20,400

because someone's gonna get killed doing

1785

01:25:26,930 --> 01:25:24,179

this one day so it's it's a working

1786

01:25:31,250 --> 01:25:26,940

road so

1787

01:25:33,169 --> 01:25:31,260

that morning they saw people painting on

1788

01:25:35,870 --> 01:25:33,179

the sidewalk not on the side of the

1789

01:25:39,770 --> 01:25:35,880

grassy knoll but the other side

1790

01:25:43,189 --> 01:25:39,780

spots of of yellow marker

1791

01:25:45,530 --> 01:25:43,199

and he's him being a military guy and a

1792

01:25:49,310 --> 01:25:45,540

sniper is like those that those are kill

1793

01:25:52,310 --> 01:25:49,320

zones it could be 80 yards 60 yards 40

1794

01:25:53,330 --> 01:25:52,320

yards umbrella man we're at 80. we're at

1795

01:25:56,270 --> 01:25:53,340

40.

1796

01:25:58,990 --> 01:25:56,280

we're at where it's 20 or shoot shoot

1797

01:26:04,370 --> 01:26:02,330

and when you realize this and we're I'm

1798

01:26:07,010 --> 01:26:04,380

looking at the paint that's still there

1799

01:26:08,990 --> 01:26:07,020

and also he also showed us one of the

1800

01:26:12,470 --> 01:26:09,000

spots where a bullet a high a high

1801

01:26:15,590 --> 01:26:12,480

velocity projectile hit hit the curb

1802

01:26:17,930 --> 01:26:15,600

and you know skirted off the curb

1803

01:26:19,510 --> 01:26:17,940

all right I have a picture of the bullet

1804

01:26:22,430 --> 01:26:19,520

Mark

1805

01:26:24,649 --> 01:26:22,440

so there are way more shots than the

1806

01:26:26,570 --> 01:26:24,659

warrant commission said three shots so

1807

01:26:28,790 --> 01:26:26,580

forget about Lee Harvey Oswald forget

1808

01:26:32,330 --> 01:26:28,800

about that crappy rifle forget about

1809

01:26:34,189 --> 01:26:32,340

three shots from this Malik or Carcano

1810

01:26:36,290 --> 01:26:34,199

that was called the Widowmaker because

1811

01:26:37,550 --> 01:26:36,300

when they shot it it would backfire and

1812

01:26:41,169 --> 01:26:37,560

hit them in the head and kill the

1813

01:26:43,610 --> 01:26:41,179

Italian soldiers yeah I'm gonna

1814

01:26:46,490 --> 01:26:43,620

there's a couple things one uh Adam

1815

01:26:50,030 --> 01:26:46,500

bicycle just said uh disagree three

1816

01:26:52,090 --> 01:26:50,040

shots and five seconds is easy no no I I

1817

01:26:53,750 --> 01:26:52,100

couldn't I

1818

01:26:57,169 --> 01:26:53,760

bam

1819

01:26:58,550 --> 01:26:57,179

bolt action right another look that's

1820

01:27:01,250 --> 01:26:58,560

five seconds right there you haven't

1821

01:27:03,229 --> 01:27:01,260

even shot the second shot okay and are

1822

01:27:06,110 --> 01:27:03,239

you aiming are you aiming that's what

1823

01:27:08,149 --> 01:27:06,120

I'm saying you know so by the time you

1824

01:27:10,669 --> 01:27:08,159

know that's five seconds

1825

01:27:14,090 --> 01:27:10,679

um and and point number two and then I'm

1826

01:27:18,290 --> 01:27:14,100

gonna post uh I'm gonna uh pop this uh

1827

01:27:20,510 --> 01:27:18,300

up for uh is this I have shot a lot of

1828

01:27:25,450 --> 01:27:20,520

guns I've done a lot of target practice

1829

01:27:29,990 --> 01:27:25,460

and uh handguns rifles right and uh

1830

01:27:33,530 --> 01:27:30,000

semi-automatic and even in

1831

01:27:34,610 --> 01:27:33,540

um a semi-automatic situation I have

1832

01:27:37,970 --> 01:27:34,620

never

1833

01:27:41,090 --> 01:27:37,980

but now I'm not a professional okay but

1834

01:27:43,850 --> 01:27:41,100

I've never been able to not have that

1835

01:27:47,090 --> 01:27:43,860

recoil situation where the gun lifts up

1836

01:27:50,450 --> 01:27:47,100

right even you're concentrating right

1837

01:27:54,110 --> 01:27:50,460

and I have shot until my shoulder hurt

1838

01:27:55,450 --> 01:27:54,120

right I couldn't hear anymore I I you

1839

01:28:00,169 --> 01:27:55,460

know I'm just

1840

01:28:02,510 --> 01:28:00,179

and one thing that I have uh never I've

1841

01:28:06,110 --> 01:28:02,520

tried to peel off three or four shots at

1842

01:28:09,290 --> 01:28:06,120

a Target you can't the gun moves the gun

1843

01:28:12,290 --> 01:28:09,300

moves you have to re-aim and it is so

1844

01:28:15,290 --> 01:28:12,300

difficult uh to shoot at a Target at

1845

01:28:17,810 --> 01:28:15,300

distance and and try to lay three shots

1846

01:28:19,970 --> 01:28:17,820

today let alone a moving Target moving

1847

01:28:22,610 --> 01:28:19,980

right yeah and when we're talking about

1848

01:28:26,050 --> 01:28:22,620

the angle of this and that and a bolt

1849

01:28:29,810 --> 01:28:26,060

action gun three shots in five seconds

1850

01:28:31,370 --> 01:28:29,820

now and you know and somebody but that's

1851

01:28:33,590 --> 01:28:31,380

not the here's the thing that's not the

1852

01:28:36,110 --> 01:28:33,600

only aspect of this and it with due

1853

01:28:38,629 --> 01:28:36,120

respect to the person who just wrote in

1854

01:28:41,930 --> 01:28:38,639

I get it and you probably could get

1855

01:28:45,669 --> 01:28:41,940

three shots off in six seconds

1856

01:28:48,350 --> 01:28:45,679

very hardly not aiming yeah

1857

01:28:51,770 --> 01:28:48,360

right certainly well certainly not those

1858

01:28:53,810 --> 01:28:51,780

kinds of precise shots right okay but

1859

01:28:56,450 --> 01:28:53,820

that's not the only element in this

1860

01:28:58,070 --> 01:28:56,460

there are so many let's let's not forget

1861

01:29:01,910 --> 01:28:58,080

the fact that he was shot from the front

1862

01:29:04,490 --> 01:29:01,920

so that so this man who and again all

1863

01:29:06,590 --> 01:29:04,500

due respect well you can shoot

1864

01:29:09,290 --> 01:29:06,600

you know you can shoot three shots in

1865

01:29:11,870 --> 01:29:09,300

six seconds okay it's really a moot

1866

01:29:14,689 --> 01:29:11,880

point isn't it because there are so many

1867

01:29:16,970 --> 01:29:14,699

other factors to consider that it

1868

01:29:19,189 --> 01:29:16,980

doesn't okay so you can shoot you can do

1869

01:29:20,810 --> 01:29:19,199

it but a lot of the Sharpshooters who

1870

01:29:22,189 --> 01:29:20,820

tried to shoot it accurately and do it

1871

01:29:23,689 --> 01:29:22,199

accurately couldn't even come close and

1872

01:29:26,510 --> 01:29:23,699

they were way better shots than Oswald

1873

01:29:28,430 --> 01:29:26,520

ever was ever was ever was and I've seen

1874

01:29:29,450 --> 01:29:28,440

those demonstrations before we get to

1875

01:29:33,410 --> 01:29:29,460

the Break

1876

01:29:35,990 --> 01:29:33,420

um uh uh umbrella man umbrella up Not

1877

01:29:38,810 --> 01:29:36,000

Dead next shooter umbrella uh down

1878

01:29:41,450 --> 01:29:38,820

Target dead move on

1879

01:29:42,550 --> 01:29:41,460

um I've watched that aspect of this the

1880

01:29:45,410 --> 01:29:42,560

umbrella man

1881

01:29:47,330 --> 01:29:45,420

certainly when you go back to Newton now

1882

01:29:49,430 --> 01:29:47,340

when you watch it and you don't know

1883

01:29:50,270 --> 01:29:49,440

about the umbrella man you totally miss

1884

01:29:52,270 --> 01:29:50,280

him

1885

01:29:54,709 --> 01:29:52,280

when you know he's there

1886

01:29:56,090 --> 01:29:54,719

there's something happening with that

1887

01:29:58,129 --> 01:29:56,100

guy

1888

01:30:01,149 --> 01:29:58,139

um you're absolutely right uh umbrella

1889

01:30:04,970 --> 01:30:01,159

up umbrella down at that moment

1890

01:30:06,830 --> 01:30:04,980

uh and he he looked he looked like a

1891

01:30:10,070 --> 01:30:06,840

secret agent standing on the side of the

1892

01:30:13,550 --> 01:30:10,080

road right uh with an umbrella straight

1893

01:30:16,310 --> 01:30:13,560

out of like a James Bond movie yes

1894

01:30:18,290 --> 01:30:16,320

and the guy next to him was also I don't

1895

01:30:20,149 --> 01:30:18,300

know if he was one of the Cubans uh one

1896

01:30:22,250 --> 01:30:20,159

of the Exiles that was involved in in

1897

01:30:24,290 --> 01:30:22,260

the in the whole thing but there were a

1898

01:30:26,810 --> 01:30:24,300

lot you know listen and people asked me

1899

01:30:28,189 --> 01:30:26,820

too like and I'm not the book really

1900

01:30:31,010 --> 01:30:28,199

isn't about

1901

01:30:33,350 --> 01:30:31,020

pinpointing the specifics of who did it

1902

01:30:35,629 --> 01:30:33,360

it's not really but

1903

01:30:37,189 --> 01:30:35,639

when people ask well the CIA I mean I'm

1904

01:30:39,649 --> 01:30:37,199

sorry the mob might have done it or was

1905

01:30:41,030 --> 01:30:39,659

the mob involved and and that's really

1906

01:30:43,430 --> 01:30:41,040

kind of simple too if you think

1907

01:30:45,290 --> 01:30:43,440

objectively and you and you use critical

1908

01:30:47,810 --> 01:30:45,300

thinking skills and you follow the facts

1909

01:30:49,970 --> 01:30:47,820

follow the research you realize that the

1910

01:30:51,950 --> 01:30:49,980

mob and the CIA worked hand in hand

1911

01:30:55,729 --> 01:30:51,960

during these times especially during the

1912

01:30:59,810 --> 01:30:55,739

50s and 60s the CIA used the mob

1913

01:31:01,490 --> 01:30:59,820

to do things for them and so and they

1914

01:31:02,750 --> 01:31:01,500

would pay him or whatever they did right

1915

01:31:05,450 --> 01:31:02,760

we kept him out of prison whatever

1916

01:31:07,490 --> 01:31:05,460

whatever the deal was there so what they

1917

01:31:10,310 --> 01:31:07,500

would do is it was per the mob were used

1918

01:31:12,350 --> 01:31:10,320

to doing hits

1919

01:31:14,030 --> 01:31:12,360

obviously they hated the Kennedys this

1920

01:31:16,669 --> 01:31:14,040

is no secret

1921

01:31:18,530 --> 01:31:16,679

Jack Ruby was in the MOB the heavily in

1922

01:31:21,470 --> 01:31:18,540

the mob heavy ties to the Mob and also

1923

01:31:23,870 --> 01:31:21,480

knew Oswald new Oswald very well over

1924

01:31:25,910 --> 01:31:23,880

the years and also was with him in

1925

01:31:28,310 --> 01:31:25,920

what's was seen with him in New Orleans

1926

01:31:31,070 --> 01:31:28,320

the summer before

1927

01:31:33,350 --> 01:31:31,080

so again facts

1928

01:31:36,649 --> 01:31:33,360

critical thinking skills

1929

01:31:38,330 --> 01:31:36,659

what do you make of that right so uh

1930

01:31:40,189 --> 01:31:38,340

when people say well is it just the mob

1931

01:31:41,810 --> 01:31:40,199

and the mob just the mob doesn't work

1932

01:31:42,649 --> 01:31:41,820

because there's no way the Mob Could

1933

01:31:44,510 --> 01:31:42,659

Have

1934

01:31:45,950 --> 01:31:44,520

would have been able to contain the

1935

01:31:47,510 --> 01:31:45,960

cover-up they would they would have they

1936

01:31:48,950 --> 01:31:47,520

needed it needed to be more than just

1937

01:31:51,350 --> 01:31:48,960

the Bob now there could have been a mob

1938

01:31:53,810 --> 01:31:51,360

Hitman or two there yeah sure absolutely

1939

01:31:55,189 --> 01:31:53,820

could they have helped Planet sure could

1940

01:31:56,209 --> 01:31:55,199

they have backed it they would have

1941

01:31:59,870 --> 01:31:56,219

loved to have backed it they wanted

1942

01:32:01,310 --> 01:31:59,880

Kennedy dead so that's not a stretch no

1943

01:32:04,610 --> 01:32:01,320

it's not I need to take a break right

1944

01:32:06,709 --> 01:32:04,620

here we're going to pick up with was it

1945

01:32:09,050 --> 01:32:06,719

just the mob that's where we're gonna

1946

01:32:10,790 --> 01:32:09,060

pick up when we come back after this

1947

01:32:12,950 --> 01:32:10,800

short break I guess not the one and only

1948

01:32:16,189 --> 01:32:12,960

Jack Roth is with us his new book Kelly

1949

01:32:17,930 --> 01:32:16,199

Kennedy is out the links for it are

1950

01:32:19,970 --> 01:32:17,940

below this is Fade to Black I'm Meryl

1951  
01:32:21,390 --> 01:32:19,980  
stupid Church stay with us be right back

1952  
01:32:23,810 --> 01:32:21,400  
after this short break

1953  
01:32:43,750 --> 01:32:23,820  
[Music]

1954  
01:32:46,360 --> 01:32:43,760  
way out here we listened to Jimmy Church

1955  
01:32:52,550 --> 01:32:46,370  
you're listening to Fade to Black

1956  
01:33:00,350 --> 01:32:52,560  
[Applause]

1957  
01:33:03,070 --> 01:33:00,880  
thank you

1958  
01:33:05,629 --> 01:33:03,080  
[Music]

1959  
01:33:07,669 --> 01:33:05,639  
introducing the game changer blend from

1960  
01:33:10,070 --> 01:33:07,679  
River Moon coffee that delivers a

1961  
01:33:12,770 --> 01:33:10,080  
customized blend made specifically for

1962  
01:33:16,129 --> 01:33:12,780  
the fader knots if the game is rigged

1963  
01:33:18,890 --> 01:33:16,139

change the game it's a bolder cup with

1964

01:33:21,110 --> 01:33:18,900

some bite Game Changer is the coffee of

1965

01:33:23,510 --> 01:33:21,120

choice for those that prefer an organic

1966

01:33:26,930 --> 01:33:23,520

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

1967

01:33:29,450 --> 01:33:26,940

milder but it's still dark with wild

1968

01:33:31,970 --> 01:33:29,460

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

1969

01:33:34,129 --> 01:33:31,980

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

1970

01:33:36,830 --> 01:33:34,139

roasted to Perfection or a great coffee

1971

01:33:40,310 --> 01:33:36,840

to start your day as an after dinner

1972

01:33:43,070 --> 01:33:40,320

coffee or anywhere in between Artisan

1973

01:33:45,470 --> 01:33:43,080

small batch roasted to Perfection USDA

1974

01:33:48,169 --> 01:33:45,480

certified organic all River Moon coffee

1975

01:33:50,930 --> 01:33:48,179

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

1976

01:33:52,910 --> 01:33:50,940

USA just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

1977

01:33:56,270 --> 01:33:52,920

click on the banners over on our site

1978

01:33:58,370 --> 01:33:56,280

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

1979

01:34:01,610 --> 01:33:58,380

off of your order today

1980

01:34:06,410 --> 01:34:03,950

do you want to be an official fate or

1981

01:34:08,810 --> 01:34:06,420

not of course you do this is Jimmy

1982

01:34:10,570 --> 01:34:08,820

Church of Fade to Black just go to our

1983

01:34:13,790 --> 01:34:10,580

membership section at

1984

01:34:15,169 --> 01:34:13,800

[jimmychurchradio.com](http://jimmychurchradio.com) fader knots when

1985

01:34:16,970 --> 01:34:15,179

you think about the future of our

1986

01:34:19,729 --> 01:34:16,980

country and where we're headed do you

1987

01:34:21,830 --> 01:34:19,739

wonder about the food supply I do

1988

01:34:24,110 --> 01:34:21,840

disruptions in the food supply chain

1989

01:34:27,110 --> 01:34:24,120

could be disastrous and they usually

1990

01:34:29,149 --> 01:34:27,120

occur with little warning that's why the

1991

01:34:32,390 --> 01:34:29,159

smartest thing you can do today is to

1992

01:34:35,330 --> 01:34:32,400

stockpile emergency food water and other

1993

01:34:37,490 --> 01:34:35,340

Essentials I personally recommend my

1994

01:34:39,530 --> 01:34:37,500

Patriot Supply they're the nation's

1995

01:34:42,350 --> 01:34:39,540

largest emergency preparedness company

1996

01:34:44,990 --> 01:34:42,360

serving millions of customers for more

1997

01:34:47,030 --> 01:34:45,000

than a decade in fact they're the only

1998

01:34:50,209 --> 01:34:47,040

source my family trusts for our

1999

01:34:53,270 --> 01:34:50,219

preparedness plan you should too right

2000

01:34:55,910 --> 01:34:53,280

now save 20 off a full four week supply

2001  
01:34:58,970 --> 01:34:55,920  
of delicious meals that provide 2 000

2002  
01:35:02,149 --> 01:34:58,980  
calories a day saving 20 helps too

2003  
01:35:04,550 --> 01:35:02,159  
doesn't it especially now so go to

2004  
01:35:06,189 --> 01:35:04,560  
prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2005  
01:35:08,810 --> 01:35:06,199  
that's

2006  
01:35:12,709 --> 01:35:08,820  
preparewithjimmy.com there's no time to

2007  
01:35:15,110 --> 01:35:12,719  
lose do it now

2008  
01:35:17,400 --> 01:35:15,120  
you listen to us and we listen to you

2009  
01:35:21,350 --> 01:35:17,410  
and so does the CIA

2010  
01:35:28,090 --> 01:35:23,810  
you were listening to fade to black with

2011  
01:35:31,370 --> 01:35:29,410  
[Music]

2012  
01:35:34,490 --> 01:35:31,380  
Networks you're listening to Jimmy

2013  
01:35:38,149 --> 01:35:34,500

church this is Revolution the revolution

2014

01:35:39,830 --> 01:35:38,159

will not be televised the revolution is

2015

01:35:42,960 --> 01:35:39,840

on radio

2016

01:36:14,820 --> 01:36:00,950

[Music]

2017

01:36:14,830 --> 01:36:20,530

[Applause]

2018

01:36:24,770 --> 01:36:22,790

thank you

2019

01:36:27,110 --> 01:36:24,780

Welcome Back Fade to Black I am your

2020

01:36:29,090 --> 01:36:27,120

host Jimmy church tonight Jack rothers

2021

01:36:31,910 --> 01:36:29,100

with us his new book is out it's called

2022

01:36:34,430 --> 01:36:31,920

Killing Kennedy today is

2023

01:36:37,850 --> 01:36:34,440

November 22nd anniversary of the

2024

01:36:40,610 --> 01:36:37,860

assassination of JFK

2025

01:36:42,830 --> 01:36:40,620

um it is something that you know here's

2026

01:36:46,610 --> 01:36:42,840

the thing uh Jack is we're going to pick

2027

01:36:49,610 --> 01:36:46,620

up right right was it just the mob uh

2028

01:36:51,590 --> 01:36:49,620

where we left off do you do you think

2029

01:36:53,990 --> 01:36:51,600

that we'll ever get these questions

2030

01:36:58,310 --> 01:36:54,000

answered

2031

01:37:01,490 --> 01:36:58,320

no yeah I don't either I I know that's a

2032

01:37:03,350 --> 01:37:01,500

major bummer but I think people need to

2033

01:37:05,149 --> 01:37:03,360

do their own research and again be

2034

01:37:07,370 --> 01:37:05,159

critical thinkers and know the truth on

2035

01:37:09,350 --> 01:37:07,380

their own right even if they're the

2036

01:37:11,810 --> 01:37:09,360

government's never why after 60 years

2037

01:37:13,189 --> 01:37:11,820

are they still right like you said one

2038

01:37:15,590 --> 01:37:13,199

president after the other that's

2039

01:37:17,750 --> 01:37:15,600

delaying these documents and when you

2040

01:37:19,370 --> 01:37:17,760

get the documents I tell a UFO and

2041

01:37:20,570 --> 01:37:19,380

research is the same thing don't get too

2042

01:37:21,790 --> 01:37:20,580

excited what do you think they're going

2043

01:37:25,250 --> 01:37:21,800

to give you

2044

01:37:28,629 --> 01:37:25,260

yeah

2045

01:37:31,729 --> 01:37:28,639

you know there's too much uh too much

2046

01:37:34,790 --> 01:37:31,739

there was I'm gonna I want to jump into

2047

01:37:38,570 --> 01:37:34,800

the Mandela effect before we get back to

2048

01:37:40,790 --> 01:37:38,580

uh the just the mob by the way it's

2049

01:37:44,930 --> 01:37:40,800

right here okay I'm not gonna let just

2050

01:37:49,189 --> 01:37:44,940

the mob get away from me there it is

2051

01:37:50,390 --> 01:37:49,199

um uh it was probably uh five or six

2052

01:37:53,030 --> 01:37:50,400

years ago

2053

01:37:55,129 --> 01:37:53,040

um on this program and I was taking

2054

01:37:58,430 --> 01:37:55,139

calls one night and we're talking about

2055

01:38:02,870 --> 01:37:58,440

the Mandela effect you know and somebody

2056

01:38:06,470 --> 01:38:02,880

calls me up and says but uh

2057

01:38:09,470 --> 01:38:06,480

how many people were in JFK's car

2058

01:38:11,689 --> 01:38:09,480

during the assassination I said four

2059

01:38:16,010 --> 01:38:11,699

no there was six I said no there wasn't

2060

01:38:18,169 --> 01:38:16,020

there was four and and now

2061

01:38:21,350 --> 01:38:18,179

you chalk it up to bad memory to

2062

01:38:24,410 --> 01:38:21,360

whatever it may be but

2063

01:38:26,990 --> 01:38:24,420

um even after watching the supporter

2064

01:38:28,970 --> 01:38:27,000

film a million times for some reason in

2065

01:38:30,890 --> 01:38:28,980

my mind it was four

2066

01:38:35,629 --> 01:38:30,900

right Connolly in the front seat with

2067

01:38:37,010 --> 01:38:35,639

the driver and and uh John and and

2068

01:38:38,590 --> 01:38:37,020

um Jackie O

2069

01:38:41,330 --> 01:38:38,600

um in the back seat

2070

01:38:44,870 --> 01:38:41,340

and and then it turns out that there

2071

01:38:48,709 --> 01:38:44,880

were six and and so that's really not

2072

01:38:50,530 --> 01:38:48,719

the point but when I went back and

2073

01:38:53,930 --> 01:38:50,540

started to look at this historically

2074

01:38:57,290 --> 01:38:53,940

like Life Magazine where they show the

2075

01:38:59,570 --> 01:38:57,300

car right the car and they've got this

2076  
01:39:02,270 --> 01:38:59,580  
big double page spread of and that's a

2077  
01:39:03,229 --> 01:39:02,280  
four-seat limousine now is that a

2078  
01:39:07,790 --> 01:39:03,239  
mistake

2079  
01:39:10,310 --> 01:39:07,800  
know

2080  
01:39:12,110 --> 01:39:10,320  
um uh clearly so I went back and watched

2081  
01:39:16,970 --> 01:39:12,120  
the Zapruder film I was like oh there

2082  
01:39:21,410 --> 01:39:16,980  
was six why do I have this number four

2083  
01:39:24,290 --> 01:39:21,420  
in my head but back to the overarching

2084  
01:39:26,870 --> 01:39:24,300  
uh uh point that I'm trying to make here

2085  
01:39:27,830 --> 01:39:26,880  
is that we all have different memories

2086  
01:39:30,470 --> 01:39:27,840  
of this

2087  
01:39:33,709 --> 01:39:30,480  
right some people reported six shots

2088  
01:39:36,229 --> 01:39:33,719

some said that they heard eight

2089

01:39:38,030 --> 01:39:36,239

um some say that they saw flashes of

2090

01:39:40,669 --> 01:39:38,040

smoke from under the underpass and

2091

01:39:42,649 --> 01:39:40,679

flashes of smoke uh from the grassy

2092

01:39:45,530 --> 01:39:42,659

knoll in the back thing

2093

01:39:47,870 --> 01:39:45,540

um some reported that there's all kinds

2094

01:39:49,250 --> 01:39:47,880

of the eyewitnesses that were across the

2095

01:39:50,870 --> 01:39:49,260

field

2096

01:39:53,750 --> 01:39:50,880

um that were looking at it from the

2097

01:39:57,709 --> 01:39:53,760

opposite direction they report a

2098

01:40:00,470 --> 01:39:57,719

completely different scenario than uh

2099

01:40:03,830 --> 01:40:00,480

what became the official version of this

2100

01:40:07,430 --> 01:40:03,840

which was the shots came from the

2101  
01:40:09,610 --> 01:40:07,440  
repository uh from Oswald and it's it's

2102  
01:40:13,370 --> 01:40:09,620  
like everybody's got a different version

2103  
01:40:15,709 --> 01:40:13,380  
of of this story right and memory now

2104  
01:40:19,129 --> 01:40:15,719  
and we've got it on film and it doesn't

2105  
01:40:21,110 --> 01:40:19,139  
match up with the official narrative you

2106  
01:40:23,270 --> 01:40:21,120  
know and that's that's my point you know

2107  
01:40:25,729 --> 01:40:23,280  
every witness that was there and it's a

2108  
01:40:28,550 --> 01:40:25,739  
small area has got a different version

2109  
01:40:31,129 --> 01:40:28,560  
of how the events went down don't they

2110  
01:40:33,410 --> 01:40:31,139  
they do and it was interesting this

2111  
01:40:35,450 --> 01:40:33,420  
military ex-military guy who was doing

2112  
01:40:38,090 --> 01:40:35,460  
the tour was talking about how Witnesses

2113  
01:40:40,070 --> 01:40:38,100

are great but you just you need more

2114

01:40:41,149 --> 01:40:40,080

than eyewitness testimony can be really

2115

01:40:43,129 --> 01:40:41,159

tricky

2116

01:40:45,950 --> 01:40:43,139

first of all understand that you have a

2117

01:40:47,930 --> 01:40:45,960

couple things going on you have a

2118

01:40:49,729 --> 01:40:47,940

sensory overload

2119

01:40:51,530 --> 01:40:49,739

you're watching the present so there's

2120

01:40:53,270 --> 01:40:51,540

an excitement in the air

2121

01:40:56,390 --> 01:40:53,280

so you're watching the President and

2122

01:40:58,490 --> 01:40:56,400

Jackie come down you're focused on them

2123

01:40:59,450 --> 01:40:58,500

then all of a sudden you hear noise a

2124

01:41:01,370 --> 01:40:59,460

lot of people thought they were

2125

01:41:03,050 --> 01:41:01,380

firecrackers because in the in the human

2126  
01:41:05,810 --> 01:41:03,060  
mind you're thinking oh it's a happy

2127  
01:41:08,990 --> 01:41:05,820  
event firecrackers

2128  
01:41:11,689 --> 01:41:09,000  
and then it was wasn't firecrackers so

2129  
01:41:14,270 --> 01:41:11,699  
it was gunshots and then so everything

2130  
01:41:16,189 --> 01:41:14,280  
all of a sudden becomes insane

2131  
01:41:19,189 --> 01:41:16,199  
and when you realize what's going on

2132  
01:41:20,750 --> 01:41:19,199  
then trauma sets in right it's not

2133  
01:41:23,930 --> 01:41:20,760  
post-traumatic stress yet but it's

2134  
01:41:27,530 --> 01:41:23,940  
trauma in the moment so I interviewed a

2135  
01:41:30,110 --> 01:41:27,540  
girl who was 11 years old uh and she was

2136  
01:41:33,770 --> 01:41:30,120  
known as the girl in blue and she was on

2137  
01:41:34,729 --> 01:41:33,780  
a pedestal on the corner of Elmen

2138  
01:41:37,070 --> 01:41:34,739

Houston

2139

01:41:39,410 --> 01:41:37,080

and she was focused on she all she

2140

01:41:42,109 --> 01:41:39,420

wanted to do was get either John or

2141

01:41:44,689 --> 01:41:42,119

Jackie or both to look at her to make

2142

01:41:46,310 --> 01:41:44,699

eye contacts an 11 year old girl and

2143

01:41:47,870 --> 01:41:46,320

she's in her school clothes she skipped

2144

01:41:50,270 --> 01:41:47,880

school that day she convinced her mom

2145

01:41:53,390 --> 01:41:50,280

after breakfast to take her so she did

2146

01:41:58,490 --> 01:41:53,400

that's why she's girl in blue blue skirt

2147

01:42:00,830 --> 01:41:58,500

and she went from she on on uh Houston

2148

01:42:02,450 --> 01:42:00,840

she thought for sure that Jackie and

2149

01:42:04,850 --> 01:42:02,460

John looked at her

2150

01:42:07,189 --> 01:42:04,860

and then they make the turn so she's the

2151  
01:42:09,830 --> 01:42:07,199  
happiest girl on the face of the Earth

2152  
01:42:12,189 --> 01:42:09,840  
five seconds later

2153  
01:42:14,570 --> 01:42:12,199  
trauma for the rest of her life

2154  
01:42:16,609 --> 01:42:14,580  
Horror Show

2155  
01:42:19,250 --> 01:42:16,619  
this is what people

2156  
01:42:22,129 --> 01:42:19,260  
went through so yeah and then you know

2157  
01:42:25,550 --> 01:42:22,139  
some people were ex-military so they had

2158  
01:42:27,229 --> 01:42:25,560  
a I know gunshots so as I I heard him

2159  
01:42:29,810 --> 01:42:27,239  
coming from the grassy knoll I heard him

2160  
01:42:32,270 --> 01:42:29,820  
come I heard six I heard there's no way

2161  
01:42:35,030 --> 01:42:32,280  
with everything that was going on that

2162  
01:42:37,910 --> 01:42:35,040  
in that moment like that that you can

2163  
01:42:39,470 --> 01:42:37,920

really you know maybe be accurate about

2164

01:42:42,290 --> 01:42:39,480

things like that now you know you see

2165

01:42:44,090 --> 01:42:42,300

what you see right I think that's a big

2166

01:42:46,790 --> 01:42:44,100

deal all right if you see a puff of

2167

01:42:48,590 --> 01:42:46,800

smoke coming behind the grassy knoll and

2168

01:42:52,010 --> 01:42:48,600

which a lot of people did one or two

2169

01:42:54,109 --> 01:42:52,020

Puffs of smoke well that's telling

2170

01:42:55,910 --> 01:42:54,119

and it's not to say that there weren't

2171

01:42:57,830 --> 01:42:55,920

shots that came from the depository

2172

01:42:59,930 --> 01:42:57,840

there were a lot of people believe there

2173

01:43:02,090 --> 01:42:59,940

were other guys in there

2174

01:43:04,850 --> 01:43:02,100

um and that they they got Oswald the job

2175

01:43:07,430 --> 01:43:04,860

remember Oswald was given that job a

2176  
01:43:09,530 --> 01:43:07,440  
couple months before the assassination

2177  
01:43:11,149 --> 01:43:09,540  
so he's from New Orleans he's ordered to

2178  
01:43:13,550 --> 01:43:11,159  
go to Dallas he's ordered it to deal

2179  
01:43:16,910 --> 01:43:13,560  
with these Cuban Exiles and over time

2180  
01:43:19,430 --> 01:43:16,920  
Oswald realizes it's like

2181  
01:43:20,990 --> 01:43:19,440  
um okay this isn't good

2182  
01:43:22,970 --> 01:43:21,000  
and there's a lot of people and there's

2183  
01:43:24,229 --> 01:43:22,980  
a lot of evidence to sit towards this to

2184  
01:43:27,950 --> 01:43:24,239  
say that he tried to stop the

2185  
01:43:30,109 --> 01:43:27,960  
assassination not only in in Dallas

2186  
01:43:32,689 --> 01:43:30,119  
because he went to the FBI office and

2187  
01:43:34,550 --> 01:43:32,699  
wrote him a note and they disregarded it

2188  
01:43:38,030 --> 01:43:34,560

and no one could find the note ever

2189

01:43:41,810 --> 01:43:38,040

after that and then also in Chicago

2190

01:43:43,790 --> 01:43:41,820

which was uh it was something was

2191

01:43:46,149 --> 01:43:43,800

supposed to happen in Chicago Oswald

2192

01:43:49,370 --> 01:43:46,159

found out about it and and the thing

2193

01:43:52,030 --> 01:43:49,380

they got the Chicago Field office got a

2194

01:43:55,250 --> 01:43:52,040

phone call from a guy named Lee

2195

01:43:56,330 --> 01:43:55,260

saying that there were Cuban Exiles and

2196

01:43:58,070 --> 01:43:56,340

others that were going to try an

2197

01:44:00,290 --> 01:43:58,080

assassination attempt when Kennedy was

2198

01:44:02,149 --> 01:44:00,300

in Chicago same kind of route right

2199

01:44:04,189 --> 01:44:02,159

motorcade

2200

01:44:06,590 --> 01:44:04,199

and they were and they stopped it they

2201

01:44:10,910 --> 01:44:06,600

called it off and it was so there were

2202

01:44:11,930 --> 01:44:10,920

motorcades in Chicago Tampa and uh

2203

01:44:14,450 --> 01:44:11,940

Dallas

2204

01:44:16,010 --> 01:44:14,460

and they had had to some extent

2205

01:44:17,689 --> 01:44:16,020

something set up in each of those cities

2206

01:44:22,070 --> 01:44:17,699

it all depended on where it all came

2207

01:44:24,530 --> 01:44:22,080

together yeah yeah I did uh I did uh I

2208

01:44:26,330 --> 01:44:24,540

didn't I didn't realize all of this uh I

2209

01:44:30,189 --> 01:44:26,340

did an episode for this on my TV show

2210

01:44:32,990 --> 01:44:30,199

for a History Channel and we talked to

2211

01:44:36,229 --> 01:44:33,000

uh uh different

2212

01:44:38,149 --> 01:44:36,239

I I guess I have witnesses or

2213

01:44:39,950 --> 01:44:38,159

participants in each one of the Cities

2214

01:44:42,649 --> 01:44:39,960

uh to be a part of the show and

2215

01:44:44,810 --> 01:44:42,659

interview them and I I didn't I didn't

2216

01:44:46,609 --> 01:44:44,820

realize that and when all of this

2217

01:44:49,370 --> 01:44:46,619

evidence was brought forward I thought

2218

01:44:51,530 --> 01:44:49,380

wow okay that was a that was an aspect

2219

01:44:53,149 --> 01:44:51,540

of this if it didn't happen in Dallas it

2220

01:44:54,649 --> 01:44:53,159

was going to happen in Chicago it was

2221

01:44:56,689 --> 01:44:54,659

going to happen

2222

01:44:59,149 --> 01:44:56,699

somewhere

2223

01:45:02,090 --> 01:44:59,159

um uh I want to go back to

2224

01:45:05,270 --> 01:45:02,100

um uh Oswald for a second

2225

01:45:07,970 --> 01:45:05,280

did he spoke Russian right didn't he

2226

01:45:09,169 --> 01:45:07,980

fluently if he was a fluent speaker of

2227

01:45:12,229 --> 01:45:09,179

Russian

2228

01:45:17,629 --> 01:45:12,239

um spent time in Moscow right

2229

01:45:20,450 --> 01:45:17,639

correct and um uh so how does here's

2230

01:45:23,450 --> 01:45:20,460

here here's the trippy thing about him

2231

01:45:25,850 --> 01:45:23,460

um multiple countries multiple cities

2232

01:45:28,370 --> 01:45:25,860

multiple jobs

2233

01:45:29,649 --> 01:45:28,380

um was uh obviously an intelligence

2234

01:45:33,770 --> 01:45:29,659

operative

2235

01:45:36,649 --> 01:45:33,780

you are not as just some normal guy

2236

01:45:39,470 --> 01:45:36,659

that's working as a janitor some or

2237

01:45:43,310 --> 01:45:39,480

whatever you know that you're talking

2238

01:45:46,850 --> 01:45:43,320

books right right right right

2239

01:45:48,830 --> 01:45:46,860

um uh uh an international Man of Mystery

2240

01:45:50,629 --> 01:45:48,840

Brent is like all these other operatives

2241

01:45:53,810 --> 01:45:50,639

it's like Fred that other guy Greg

2242

01:45:56,330 --> 01:45:53,820

grisman he he he I think it was Minsk

2243

01:45:59,270 --> 01:45:56,340

where he was but he here's the thing

2244

01:46:02,209 --> 01:45:59,280

about Oswald he went he defected

2245

01:46:04,550 --> 01:46:02,219

to the Soviet Union right but he

2246

01:46:07,070 --> 01:46:04,560

defected to the Soviet Union as part of

2247

01:46:09,109 --> 01:46:07,080

a false defection program right under

2248

01:46:10,090 --> 01:46:09,119

the direction of William Harvey from the

2249

01:46:12,649 --> 01:46:10,100

CIA

2250

01:46:14,330 --> 01:46:12,659

and they got these guys a lot who were

2251

01:46:18,169 --> 01:46:14,340

in the military station they had already

2252

01:46:20,330 --> 01:46:18,179

been involved in uh intelligence work uh

2253

01:46:21,590 --> 01:46:20,340

whether it was with the U2 spy planes

2254

01:46:23,390 --> 01:46:21,600

are with us some people what people

2255

01:46:25,070 --> 01:46:23,400

don't realize that Oswald was a really

2256

01:46:28,490 --> 01:46:25,080

smart guy

2257

01:46:30,830 --> 01:46:28,500

and he spoke fluent Russian he's he he

2258

01:46:32,390 --> 01:46:30,840

spoke it so fluently that a lot of

2259

01:46:33,290 --> 01:46:32,400

people thought in Russia thought he was

2260

01:46:35,390 --> 01:46:33,300

Russian

2261

01:46:37,510 --> 01:46:35,400

and usually they know right away you can

2262

01:46:40,070 --> 01:46:37,520

speak Russian but you're not from Russia

2263

01:46:42,109 --> 01:46:40,080

it's one of the most difficult languages

2264

01:46:44,750 --> 01:46:42,119

uh to learn and speak if you're not

2265

01:46:46,790 --> 01:46:44,760

Russian you're not Russian you're not

2266

01:46:49,370 --> 01:46:46,800

Russian how good you speak it right

2267

01:46:50,870 --> 01:46:49,380

right exactly so Oswald goes there and

2268

01:46:53,689 --> 01:46:50,880

it was a false defective program it's

2269

01:46:55,250 --> 01:46:53,699

actually a double agent and then so

2270

01:46:57,950 --> 01:46:55,260

because here's what happens so he

2271

01:47:00,709 --> 01:46:57,960

decides to come back he he meets a girl

2272

01:47:03,530 --> 01:47:00,719

Marina marries a Russian girl

2273

01:47:04,729 --> 01:47:03,540

he then they get married have a kid I

2274

01:47:06,470 --> 01:47:04,739

want to come back to the United States

2275

01:47:08,209 --> 01:47:06,480

you don't think that they would have

2276

01:47:11,209 --> 01:47:08,219

detained him when he came back and

2277

01:47:13,129 --> 01:47:11,219

questioned him for three months of a guy

2278

01:47:14,450 --> 01:47:13,139

that defected and then came back as they

2279

01:47:16,729 --> 01:47:14,460

would have thought he was an agent for

2280

01:47:19,010 --> 01:47:16,739

the Soviet Union at that point in time

2281

01:47:20,750 --> 01:47:19,020

at 100 percent

2282

01:47:24,050 --> 01:47:20,760

nothing that was one of the most

2283

01:47:26,990 --> 01:47:24,060

difficult he defected man right he came

2284

01:47:29,270 --> 01:47:27,000

back easy no problem Marina got in no

2285

01:47:31,850 --> 01:47:29,280

problem yep they gave him money I mean

2286

01:47:34,490 --> 01:47:31,860

he was he was an intelligence agent you

2287

01:47:36,649 --> 01:47:34,500

know listen and and and this is so

2288

01:47:38,810 --> 01:47:36,659

obvious so one of the things and it is

2289

01:47:40,970 --> 01:47:38,820

important to mention this

2290

01:47:45,470 --> 01:47:40,980

one of the things that I try to do in

2291

01:47:47,990 --> 01:47:45,480

this book I did I knew I wasn't what

2292

01:47:50,270 --> 01:47:48,000

there was nothing I could do now that

2293

01:47:51,770 --> 01:47:50,280

we've had some Brave and courageous and

2294

01:47:54,350 --> 01:47:51,780

incredible researchers doing this

2295

01:47:55,910 --> 01:47:54,360

research for 50 years some of the people

2296

01:47:57,709 --> 01:47:55,920

at the conference are well into their

2297

01:47:59,930 --> 01:47:57,719

70s they've been doing this since the

2298

01:48:01,850 --> 01:47:59,940

70s even they were they were at the Clay

2299

01:48:05,590 --> 01:48:01,860

Shaw trial I mean I couldn't even

2300

01:48:10,850 --> 01:48:05,600

believe it right in New Orleans in 67.

2301

01:48:13,070 --> 01:48:10,860

68 68. Fred Christman was a witness at

2302

01:48:18,530 --> 01:48:13,080

that trial in New Orleans which is where

2303

01:48:21,410 --> 01:48:18,540

JFK uh trial takes place in in uh uh

2304

01:48:24,649 --> 01:48:21,420

Oliver yeah and there he shows up again

2305

01:48:26,870 --> 01:48:24,659

right like who the hell is this guy so

2306

01:48:28,609 --> 01:48:26,880

um anyway so what I knew I wasn't I I

2307

01:48:30,410 --> 01:48:28,619

wasn't going to try to solve the mystery

2308

01:48:31,850 --> 01:48:30,420

what I wanted to do was create more of a

2309

01:48:34,250 --> 01:48:31,860

people's history I wanted to interview

2310

01:48:36,410 --> 01:48:34,260

people who were somehow connected to it

2311

01:48:38,570 --> 01:48:36,420

in one way or the other and present this

2312

01:48:43,370 --> 01:48:38,580

broad kind of understanding this modern

2313

01:48:45,109 --> 01:48:43,380

day uh kind of uh uh understanding of

2314

01:48:47,450 --> 01:48:45,119

the the assassination and really why

2315

01:48:49,990 --> 01:48:47,460

it's still matter so with Oswald

2316

01:48:53,030 --> 01:48:50,000

what I wanted to do I wanted to create

2317

01:48:57,410 --> 01:48:53,040

context around Lee Harvey Oswald that

2318

01:49:00,530 --> 01:48:57,420

wasn't either a patsy or you know just a

2319

01:49:02,030 --> 01:49:00,540

patsy or just a lone nut assassin I

2320

01:49:04,430 --> 01:49:02,040

wanted to

2321

01:49:05,870 --> 01:49:04,440

gather some insight on him as a human

2322

01:49:07,790 --> 01:49:05,880

being

2323

01:49:09,709 --> 01:49:07,800

I thought that was really important for

2324

01:49:11,090 --> 01:49:09,719

people to understand get a better

2325

01:49:12,709 --> 01:49:11,100

understanding of this guy and that's why

2326

01:49:14,450 --> 01:49:12,719

there's certain people in the book that

2327

01:49:16,669 --> 01:49:14,460

knew him that I interviewed that knew

2328

01:49:19,490 --> 01:49:16,679

him one on an intimate level in New

2329

01:49:22,430 --> 01:49:19,500

Orleans and that was perhaps the most

2330

01:49:24,109 --> 01:49:22,440

fascinating thing I've ever experienced

2331

01:49:26,870 --> 01:49:24,119

was interviewing her and talking with

2332

01:49:30,609 --> 01:49:26,880

her but what comes out is that Oswald

2333

01:49:32,810 --> 01:49:30,619

was not this malcontent communicating

2334

01:49:35,750 --> 01:49:32,820

low nut

2335

01:49:40,189 --> 01:49:35,760

Oswald was a highly intelligent

2336

01:49:42,229 --> 01:49:40,199

U.S intelligence operative Patriot loved

2337

01:49:44,930 --> 01:49:42,239

Kennedy

2338

01:49:47,090 --> 01:49:44,940

was an Avid Reader had dyslexia he was

2339

01:49:48,950 --> 01:49:47,100

when when he you know as a kid he had

2340

01:49:50,990 --> 01:49:48,960

dyslexia and he taught himself to read

2341

01:49:53,689 --> 01:49:51,000

and he was an Avid Reader he'd read

2342

01:49:56,209 --> 01:49:53,699

constantly he was very well learned

2343

01:49:58,970 --> 01:49:56,219

and he was also very sensitive he loved

2344

01:50:00,590 --> 01:49:58,980

kids there's things that people just and

2345

01:50:02,149 --> 01:50:00,600

you know they betray him as this you

2346

01:50:04,609 --> 01:50:02,159

know lunatic they had to portray him as

2347

01:50:07,010 --> 01:50:04,619

a lone nut loan nut

2348

01:50:08,149 --> 01:50:07,020

right same you know it's always that you

2349

01:50:11,270 --> 01:50:08,159

know I always felt it was interesting

2350

01:50:13,550 --> 01:50:11,280

that all these assassins had three names

2351

01:50:16,129 --> 01:50:13,560

do you ever notice that I should totally

2352

01:50:18,229 --> 01:50:16,139

totally totally it's like it's not like

2353

01:50:21,830 --> 01:50:18,239

a psychological thing you know like

2354

01:50:24,350 --> 01:50:21,840

James Earl Ray okay all right you know

2355

01:50:27,229 --> 01:50:24,360

John Wilkes Booth yeah they just have

2356

01:50:28,370 --> 01:50:27,239

two names why don't they just have I

2357

01:50:30,169 --> 01:50:28,380

always thought that was weird but anyway

2358

01:50:32,209 --> 01:50:30,179

I digress I don't want to get in that's

2359

01:50:35,750 --> 01:50:32,219

just that could just be coincidence but

2360

01:50:38,149 --> 01:50:35,760

you know listen Oswald people need to

2361

01:50:40,970 --> 01:50:38,159

understand more about who Lee Harvey

2362

01:50:42,590 --> 01:50:40,980

Oswald really was

2363

01:50:45,350 --> 01:50:42,600

now

2364

01:50:46,669 --> 01:50:45,360

let's let's let's let's break this down

2365

01:50:48,229 --> 01:50:46,679

for a second

2366

01:50:55,870 --> 01:50:48,239

if

2367

01:50:58,729 --> 01:50:55,880

Lee Harvey Oswald did it by himself

2368

01:51:00,669 --> 01:50:58,739

why does Jack Ruby

2369

01:51:04,430 --> 01:51:00,679

kill him

2370

01:51:06,290 --> 01:51:04,440

if if if which goes back to the

2371

01:51:08,270 --> 01:51:06,300

documents and and what we know and all

2372

01:51:11,510 --> 01:51:08,280

the investigations in Congress and the

2373

01:51:12,310 --> 01:51:11,520

Senate and everything that was done all

2374

01:51:15,830 --> 01:51:12,320

right

2375

01:51:20,330 --> 01:51:15,840

if it was just one guy

2376

01:51:21,350 --> 01:51:20,340

what's the secret right if it was one

2377

01:51:23,330 --> 01:51:21,360

guy

2378

01:51:27,050 --> 01:51:23,340

Jack Ruby

2379

01:51:30,229 --> 01:51:27,060

at that point having access being

2380

01:51:34,310 --> 01:51:30,239

allowed there with a gun right live on

2381

01:51:35,990 --> 01:51:34,320

television and is able to shoot and kill

2382

01:51:37,430 --> 01:51:36,000

him

2383

01:51:38,570 --> 01:51:37,440

why

2384

01:51:41,810 --> 01:51:38,580

right

2385

01:51:43,729 --> 01:51:41,820

some people say and this is fairly valid

2386

01:51:44,750 --> 01:51:43,739

I guess you can say this some people say

2387

01:51:46,850 --> 01:51:44,760

that

2388

01:51:50,090 --> 01:51:46,860

um with Oswald

2389

01:51:51,770 --> 01:51:50,100

that he acted alone and they they had to

2390

01:51:54,950 --> 01:51:51,780

kill him because they didn't want people

2391

01:51:57,590 --> 01:51:54,960

to find out that he was actually a U.S

2392

01:52:00,709 --> 01:51:57,600

intelligent asset that was set up to be

2393

01:52:03,050 --> 01:52:00,719

a patsy or what that was I'm sorry he

2394

01:52:06,470 --> 01:52:03,060

was a U.S intelligent asset

2395

01:52:09,229 --> 01:52:06,480

that the CIA and the specifically the

2396

01:52:11,149 --> 01:52:09,239

FBI did not follow well enough and keep

2397

01:52:13,310 --> 01:52:11,159

tabs of

2398

01:52:16,010 --> 01:52:13,320

because he had come back from Cuba on

2399

01:52:18,350 --> 01:52:16,020

this thing right and this false Defector

2400

01:52:20,209 --> 01:52:18,360

programmer was a Defector and why the

2401  
01:52:24,169 --> 01:52:20,219  
heck was this guy roaming around Dallas

2402  
01:52:26,450 --> 01:52:24,179  
buying a gun so that maybe people say

2403  
01:52:30,709 --> 01:52:26,460  
that but it doesn't hold water because

2404  
01:52:32,750 --> 01:52:30,719  
Ruby again his is from what I hear from

2405  
01:52:36,050 --> 01:52:32,760  
researchers is that Oswald was supposed

2406  
01:52:38,629 --> 01:52:36,060  
to get killed at the theater

2407  
01:52:40,070 --> 01:52:38,639  
okay when that didn't happen when he

2408  
01:52:42,350 --> 01:52:40,080  
wasn't killed at the theater and they

2409  
01:52:44,450 --> 01:52:42,360  
actually took him into custody they

2410  
01:52:46,129 --> 01:52:44,460  
activated Oswald last minute it was like

2411  
01:52:47,810 --> 01:52:46,139  
Oz you know I'm sorry they activated

2412  
01:52:49,209 --> 01:52:47,820  
Ruby they said You Know Jack you got to

2413  
01:52:50,930 --> 01:52:49,219

go in you got to do this it was a

2414

01:52:52,430 --> 01:52:50,940

self-sacrifice whatever it was they

2415

01:52:55,129 --> 01:52:52,440

might have had something on him who

2416

01:52:58,070 --> 01:52:55,139

knows Ruby goes in

2417

01:53:00,470 --> 01:52:58,080

and when when Lee Harvey Oswald comes

2418

01:53:02,510 --> 01:53:00,480

out of the door in the the basement of

2419

01:53:05,390 --> 01:53:02,520

the police station you're a horn honk I

2420

01:53:07,850 --> 01:53:05,400

never I never heard this before and and

2421

01:53:09,410 --> 01:53:07,860

I when you when they told me that you

2422

01:53:11,350 --> 01:53:09,420

realize you hear it you hear a hawk the

2423

01:53:13,970 --> 01:53:11,360

stink talk

2424

01:53:15,709 --> 01:53:13,980

root Oswald's coming

2425

01:53:19,010 --> 01:53:15,719

then right before he shot you hear

2426  
01:53:20,090 --> 01:53:19,020  
another honk [h\_\_h] honk ha a car horn

2427  
01:53:21,890 --> 01:53:20,100  
honk

2428  
01:53:24,709 --> 01:53:21,900  
and is that shoot

2429  
01:53:27,590 --> 01:53:24,719  
that's the Kill Zone whatever

2430  
01:53:29,270 --> 01:53:27,600  
and Ruby comes and just I mean first of

2431  
01:53:30,950 --> 01:53:29,280  
all ruby walks right up to him and

2432  
01:53:34,010 --> 01:53:30,960  
shoots him in the stomach I mean there's

2433  
01:53:36,350 --> 01:53:34,020  
8 000 police officers there

2434  
01:53:38,390 --> 01:53:36,360  
yet Ruby is allowed in there allowed in

2435  
01:53:40,729 --> 01:53:38,400  
there had a gun on him but you know he

2436  
01:53:42,709 --> 01:53:40,739  
walks right up and just shoots him and

2437  
01:53:44,510 --> 01:53:42,719  
then and then the official narrative on

2438  
01:53:47,570 --> 01:53:44,520

that is that Oswald I mean I'm sorry

2439

01:53:50,450 --> 01:53:47,580

Ruby was a fan of the Kennedys he loved

2440

01:53:53,810 --> 01:53:50,460

Jackie and he didn't want Jackie and the

2441

01:53:56,810 --> 01:53:53,820

JFK family to have to go through a trial

2442

01:53:58,790 --> 01:53:56,820

and so two years later he dies

2443

01:54:01,750 --> 01:53:58,800

of of cancer

2444

01:54:06,109 --> 01:54:01,760

right in the same hospital

2445

01:54:07,729 --> 01:54:06,119

and a very aggressive cancer

2446

01:54:09,950 --> 01:54:07,739

the same type that they were

2447

01:54:12,890 --> 01:54:09,960

experimenting on in New Orleans in the

2448

01:54:15,649 --> 01:54:12,900

summer of 63 with David Ferry and Dr

2449

01:54:18,169 --> 01:54:15,659

Mary Sherman and Judith Barry Baker and

2450

01:54:21,350 --> 01:54:18,179

Lee Harvey Oswald it was they were

2451  
01:54:23,209 --> 01:54:21,360  
weaponizing cancer to kill Castro and to

2452  
01:54:25,550 --> 01:54:23,219  
do it in a way that it was to get to

2453  
01:54:27,709 --> 01:54:25,560  
somehow get it in a cigar or get it into

2454  
01:54:30,050 --> 01:54:27,719  
him and it was a very aggressive cancer

2455  
01:54:33,470 --> 01:54:30,060  
and they were doing these experiments at

2456  
01:54:36,470 --> 01:54:33,480  
in New Orleans at Tulane University and

2457  
01:54:38,330 --> 01:54:36,480  
the CIA which the CIA had the CIA

2458  
01:54:40,010 --> 01:54:38,340  
infiltrated a lot of educational

2459  
01:54:42,229 --> 01:54:40,020  
institutions to do quote-unquote

2460  
01:54:44,870 --> 01:54:42,239  
research but what was that research for

2461  
01:54:46,669 --> 01:54:44,880  
it was cancer research oh yeah but on

2462  
01:54:49,010 --> 01:54:46,679  
the side the CIA is working on something

2463  
01:54:50,689 --> 01:54:49,020

to weaponize cancer to kill Castro

2464

01:54:52,310 --> 01:54:50,699

because they were trying to kill Castro

2465

01:54:55,189 --> 01:54:52,320

eight ways to Sunday ever since the late

2466

01:54:57,410 --> 01:54:55,199

50s this is known this is not this is a

2467

01:54:59,030 --> 01:54:57,420

fact so yeah when you think about that

2468

01:55:01,430 --> 01:54:59,040

and then Ruby's dead and think about

2469

01:55:04,010 --> 01:55:01,440

what ruby said maybe he would say listen

2470

01:55:05,450 --> 01:55:04,020

if that you know he he spoke in a

2471

01:55:07,129 --> 01:55:05,460

strange way but he was like you know if

2472

01:55:09,350 --> 01:55:07,139

the people that did did this knew that

2473

01:55:11,390 --> 01:55:09,360

that it'll never come out they'll never

2474

01:55:13,490 --> 01:55:11,400

let it out and the situation I'm in and

2475

01:55:15,169 --> 01:55:13,500

so he's he thought he was speaking in

2476

01:55:17,030 --> 01:55:15,179

riddles but he's really saying is that

2477

01:55:20,030 --> 01:55:17,040

hey man you know

2478

01:55:22,790 --> 01:55:20,040

I'm I'm just as much I'm not a patsy I

2479

01:55:25,510 --> 01:55:22,800

did Kill Oswald but I'm I'm I'm I'm a

2480

01:55:29,450 --> 01:55:25,520

sacrificial lamb here he knew that yeah

2481

01:55:33,169 --> 01:55:29,460

he said that many times and

2482

01:55:35,629 --> 01:55:33,179

um the the whole it seemed like that

2483

01:55:37,910 --> 01:55:35,639

again I'm not I'm just like everybody

2484

01:55:39,770 --> 01:55:37,920

else I have access to the same

2485

01:55:41,149 --> 01:55:39,780

information I've seen the same film same

2486

01:55:44,209 --> 01:55:41,159

documentaries I've read the same books

2487

01:55:46,970 --> 01:55:44,219

yearbook and and and so forth

2488

01:55:52,490 --> 01:55:46,980

um I it is to me

2489

01:55:56,209 --> 01:55:52,500

so complicated and so planned and the

2490

01:55:59,030 --> 01:55:56,219

true definition of conspiracy which is

2491

01:56:01,070 --> 01:55:59,040

to more than two people conspired to

2492

01:56:04,970 --> 01:56:01,080

commit a crime right well this is this

2493

01:56:07,689 --> 01:56:04,980

is a a a a conspiracy and it's so

2494

01:56:11,390 --> 01:56:07,699

complicated and it's such a crazy mess

2495

01:56:13,609 --> 01:56:11,400

that first off Oswald didn't do it by

2496

01:56:15,410 --> 01:56:13,619

himself but second when you bring in

2497

01:56:18,609 --> 01:56:15,420

you know the basic stuff but you bring

2498

01:56:22,669 --> 01:56:18,619

in Jack Ruby is it because

2499

01:56:26,209 --> 01:56:22,679

Ruby knows he's friends he knows who

2500

01:56:28,729 --> 01:56:26,219

Oswald is and he knows that if Oswald

2501

01:56:30,970 --> 01:56:28,739

lives he's going to start talking and

2502

01:56:35,450 --> 01:56:30,980

this whole thing is gonna he cannot live

2503

01:56:37,490 --> 01:56:35,460

and really knows Ruby knows that he

2504

01:56:40,850 --> 01:56:37,500

knows things and he's not going to live

2505

01:56:44,390 --> 01:56:40,860

either right but that's it and two years

2506

01:56:48,050 --> 01:56:44,400

later he dies at Parkland Hospital where

2507

01:56:51,109 --> 01:56:48,060

Oswald died and what Trinity died the

2508

01:56:56,050 --> 01:56:51,119

three of them at the same time it's just

2509

01:57:01,910 --> 01:56:58,370

stupid here I don't want to sound like

2510

01:57:05,090 --> 01:57:01,920

some naive I just say this is what we're

2511

01:57:08,629 --> 01:57:05,100

and then you throw in Fred Chrisman and

2512

01:57:12,830 --> 01:57:08,639

everything and Alan Dulles and and LBJ

2513

01:57:15,129 --> 01:57:12,840

and the whole Eisenhower team from uh

2514

01:57:18,890 --> 01:57:15,139

the late 50s and

2515

01:57:22,189 --> 01:57:18,900

the mob and the Russians it's yeah

2516

01:57:24,350 --> 01:57:22,199

listen I what people ask at the end of

2517

01:57:26,649 --> 01:57:24,360

the book I don't I don't say anything

2518

01:57:29,810 --> 01:57:26,659

definitively about anybody or anything

2519

01:57:30,950 --> 01:57:29,820

but when people ask me now who killed

2520

01:57:36,669 --> 01:57:30,960

Kennedy

2521

01:57:40,490 --> 01:57:36,679

say the Cold War and its cold Warriors

2522

01:57:43,250 --> 01:57:40,500

killed Kennedy and that's true it was

2523

01:57:44,750 --> 01:57:43,260

the times in which Kennedy governed that

2524

01:57:46,729 --> 01:57:44,760

got him killed

2525

01:57:48,890 --> 01:57:46,739

and he was trying to change things that

2526

01:57:50,270 --> 01:57:48,900

for the better people don't even know

2527

01:57:52,010 --> 01:57:50,280

the tip of the iceberg or the things

2528

01:57:53,990 --> 01:57:52,020

Kennedy was trying to do they taught

2529

01:57:57,470 --> 01:57:54,000

with the Soviet Union and Khrushchev

2530

01:57:59,870 --> 01:57:57,480

joint space program no soldiers in

2531

01:58:03,350 --> 01:57:59,880

Vietnam out of Vietnam by the end of 64

2532

01:58:06,129 --> 01:58:03,360

period he had McNamara working on it

2533

01:58:09,649 --> 01:58:06,139

this was the plan

2534

01:58:12,050 --> 01:58:09,659

oh man I forgot about the McNamara angle

2535

01:58:13,850 --> 01:58:12,060

yeah you're right about that so you know

2536

01:58:15,709 --> 01:58:13,860

it was all these things you know and and

2537

01:58:17,870 --> 01:58:15,719

it's just when you when you look at it

2538

01:58:20,990 --> 01:58:17,880

all you realize in the end it was these

2539

01:58:23,089 --> 01:58:21,000

guys former OSS

2540

01:58:26,510 --> 01:58:23,099

World War II vets

2541

01:58:29,990 --> 01:58:26,520

elitist ivy league educated Yale Harvard

2542

01:58:32,570 --> 01:58:30,000

Blue Bloods who ran the country whose

2543

01:58:34,550 --> 01:58:32,580

families were incredibly prominent way

2544

01:58:36,890 --> 01:58:34,560

more so than the than the upstart

2545

01:58:39,290 --> 01:58:36,900

Catholic Kennedys

2546

01:58:43,310 --> 01:58:39,300

who were never accepted in the adelite

2547

01:58:45,169 --> 01:58:43,320

waspy blue blood World never

2548

01:58:47,229 --> 01:58:45,179

right even though those people were just

2549

01:58:50,149 --> 01:58:47,239

as much criminals as Joe Kennedy was

2550

01:58:53,629 --> 01:58:50,159

right everybody wants to talk about

2551

01:58:55,669 --> 01:58:53,639

James Forrestal and uh

2552

01:58:58,270 --> 01:58:55,679

um here it is for God's sake say

2553

01:59:00,709 --> 01:58:58,280

something about James Forrester

2554

01:59:04,250 --> 01:59:00,719

well again that's the connection of the

2555

01:59:06,530 --> 01:59:04,260

UFO stuff but Kennedy uh I want to say

2556

01:59:08,270 --> 01:59:06,540

Kennedy not only knew Forrestal but he

2557

01:59:10,430 --> 01:59:08,280

went to visit him

2558

01:59:11,930 --> 01:59:10,440

I want to say in the hospital or

2559

01:59:14,510 --> 01:59:11,940

something like that he knew I mean

2560

01:59:16,790 --> 01:59:14,520

listen Eisenhower and Kennedy had to

2561

01:59:19,729 --> 01:59:16,800

interact

2562

01:59:22,250 --> 01:59:19,739

right if if for no other reason from a

2563

01:59:25,250 --> 01:59:22,260

transitional standpoint

2564

01:59:26,810 --> 01:59:25,260

so what was Eisenhower telling Kennedy

2565

01:59:28,189 --> 01:59:26,820

and what was he not telling Kennedy what

2566

01:59:31,790 --> 01:59:28,199

did Kennedy want to know about

2567

01:59:34,669 --> 01:59:31,800

Eisenhower and what he knew

2568

01:59:37,669 --> 01:59:34,679

right and so yeah now a lot of that

2569

01:59:40,430 --> 01:59:37,679

speculation it really is because we know

2570

01:59:42,350 --> 01:59:40,440

I think very little about that but

2571

01:59:44,450 --> 01:59:42,360

there's always a connection because

2572

01:59:46,609 --> 01:59:44,460

again it was all part of it like even I

2573

01:59:49,430 --> 01:59:46,619

I that was still the Cold War Eisenhower

2574

01:59:51,890 --> 01:59:49,440

was a cold war if there were UFOs in the

2575

01:59:53,750 --> 01:59:51,900

Skies over missile nuclear missile bases

2576

01:59:56,930 --> 01:59:53,760

in the 1950s

2577

01:59:59,030 --> 01:59:56,940

right you don't think that I mean that's

2578

02:00:00,589 --> 01:59:59,040

all part of the Cold War I mean we we

2579

02:00:01,850 --> 02:00:00,599

had to make sure it wasn't the Russians

2580

02:00:04,490 --> 02:00:01,860

the Russians had to make sure it wasn't

2581

02:00:06,830 --> 02:00:04,500

us and were their crashed UFOs and if

2582

02:00:08,750 --> 02:00:06,840

they crashed Who's Back engineering what

2583

02:00:12,830 --> 02:00:08,760

kind of technology and if there are

2584

02:00:14,450 --> 02:00:12,840

treaties who's getting what technology

2585

02:00:16,189 --> 02:00:14,460

so who knew that all that you know this

2586

02:00:19,390 --> 02:00:16,199

is part of that whole Cold War mentality

2587

02:00:23,030 --> 02:00:19,400

is we better get it before the Russians

2588

02:00:25,310 --> 02:00:23,040

yeah okay it was on both sides too as

2589

02:00:27,709 --> 02:00:25,320

well I mean it was misinformation

2590

02:00:31,609 --> 02:00:27,719

disinformation

2591

02:00:34,430 --> 02:00:31,619

um UFOs uh especially at that time that

2592

02:00:36,109 --> 02:00:34,440

was a great cover

2593

02:00:38,209 --> 02:00:36,119

um not it's not to say that there wasn't

2594

02:00:41,750 --> 02:00:38,219

actual ETS in the sky I'm not

2595

02:00:44,330 --> 02:00:41,760

insinuating that but as long as the

2596

02:00:47,330 --> 02:00:44,340

public and the media was hyping up UFOs

2597

02:00:49,729 --> 02:00:47,340

it was a cover for everything that we

2598

02:00:51,589 --> 02:00:49,739

were running Secret at that time and it

2599

02:00:53,209 --> 02:00:51,599

was the same thing for the Russians and

2600

02:00:55,910 --> 02:00:53,219

as long as we could have the Russians

2601  
02:00:59,089 --> 02:00:55,920  
think that it was UFOs and not us that's

2602  
02:01:00,950 --> 02:00:59,099  
a great story let's keep that running I

2603  
02:01:03,050 --> 02:01:00,960  
I totally agree and it was the same

2604  
02:01:04,490 --> 02:01:03,060  
thing out of out of Europe and out of

2605  
02:01:08,450 --> 02:01:04,500  
Russia

2606  
02:01:12,649 --> 02:01:08,460  
um if you could keep the UFO uh

2607  
02:01:14,450 --> 02:01:12,659  
um uh cover story or excuse in the media

2608  
02:01:16,729 --> 02:01:14,460  
and in the public eye then you're

2609  
02:01:19,010 --> 02:01:16,739  
diverting the attention from the stuff

2610  
02:01:20,629 --> 02:01:19,020  
that you need to keep Secret

2611  
02:01:22,430 --> 02:01:20,639  
yeah and again I agree with you we're

2612  
02:01:24,169 --> 02:01:22,440  
not saying I mean there were UFOs over

2613  
02:01:25,790 --> 02:01:24,179

missile bases doing these things that

2614

02:01:28,310 --> 02:01:25,800

they were UFOs they were flying at

2615

02:01:29,870 --> 02:01:28,320

speeds we knew the gut we knew we had to

2616

02:01:32,930 --> 02:01:29,880

check it out right you have radar

2617

02:01:35,330 --> 02:01:32,940

operators well these craft are going 10

2618

02:01:36,770 --> 02:01:35,340

000 miles an hour well we know the

2619

02:01:38,689 --> 02:01:36,780

Russians don't have anything we don't

2620

02:01:40,430 --> 02:01:38,699

have anything close to that so we they

2621

02:01:43,310 --> 02:01:40,440

that was another national security

2622

02:01:45,709 --> 02:01:43,320

threat so you have the Russians as a

2623

02:01:47,890 --> 02:01:45,719

national security threat you have UFOs

2624

02:01:51,169 --> 02:01:47,900

as a national security threat

2625

02:01:53,930 --> 02:01:51,179

and so then you have all all what goes

2626

02:01:56,510 --> 02:01:53,940

with that during the Cold War the Cold

2627

02:01:58,370 --> 02:01:56,520

War do you have UFOs and then you have

2628

02:01:59,990 --> 02:01:58,380

UFOs after the Cold War but during the

2629

02:02:03,410 --> 02:02:00,000

Cold War they were just an added element

2630

02:02:07,070 --> 02:02:03,420

of to the Cold War add that to this

2631

02:02:09,050 --> 02:02:07,080

paranoia of the Cold War yeah we did a

2632

02:02:10,450 --> 02:02:09,060

whole film on this Jack I don't know if

2633

02:02:13,550 --> 02:02:10,460

you remembered

2634

02:02:15,350 --> 02:02:13,560

well yeah exactly no I know exactly

2635

02:02:18,290 --> 02:02:15,360

right we've we that's what we're talking

2636

02:02:20,089 --> 02:02:18,300

about here right full film on this

2637

02:02:23,330 --> 02:02:20,099

everybody can go check it out it's

2638

02:02:25,010 --> 02:02:23,340

ordinary the revelations like right here

2639

02:02:27,830 --> 02:02:25,020

this is Fade to Black I'm your should be

2640

02:02:30,890 --> 02:02:27,840

church tonight Jack Roth is with us it

2641

02:02:33,350 --> 02:02:30,900

is November 22nd the anniversary of the

2642

02:02:34,669 --> 02:02:33,360

assassination of John F Kennedy we're

2643

02:02:38,689 --> 02:02:34,679

talking about his new book called

2644

02:02:38,699 --> 02:02:42,430

foreign

2645

02:02:42,440 --> 02:02:51,010

[Music]

2646

02:02:56,750 --> 02:02:53,390

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

2647

02:03:00,109 --> 02:02:56,760

and I only drink Fade to Black Blend

2648

02:03:02,050 --> 02:03:00,119

Coffee from River Moon just click on the

2649

02:03:05,209 --> 02:03:02,060

river Moon coffee Banner at

2650

02:03:06,850 --> 02:03:05,219

jimmychurchradio.com promo code f2b

2651

02:03:11,629 --> 02:03:06,860

blend

2652

02:03:14,350 --> 02:03:11,639

this is the only way forward this is a

2653

02:03:17,570 --> 02:03:14,360

black make contact

2654

02:03:21,109 --> 02:03:17,580

I'll be the host in MC once again this

2655

02:03:23,990 --> 02:03:21,119

year for the 2023 conscious life Expo

2656

02:03:26,750 --> 02:03:24,000

February 10th through the 13th at The

2657

02:03:29,570 --> 02:03:26,760

Lax Hilton in Los Angeles California

2658

02:03:31,970 --> 02:03:29,580

this is a four day live event featuring

2659

02:03:34,189 --> 02:03:31,980

hundreds of speakers exhibitors and not

2660

02:03:36,709 --> 02:03:34,199

to miss special events check this out

2661

02:03:39,290 --> 02:03:36,719

Linda Moulton Howe Bashar Deborah King

2662

02:03:41,330 --> 02:03:39,300

Daniel Sheehan George Noory David Wolfe

2663

02:03:43,669 --> 02:03:41,340

Sean Stone Danny Brinkley Susan

2664

02:03:45,649 --> 02:03:43,679

Slaughter the Leo King David Palmer

2665

02:03:48,410 --> 02:03:45,659

Scott Walter and another 200

2666

02:03:51,189 --> 02:03:48,420

inspirational speakers special events

2667

02:03:55,129 --> 02:03:51,199

include a disclosure lunch with me

2668

02:03:58,070 --> 02:03:55,139

expo's Got Talent hosted by me a seance

2669

02:04:00,950 --> 02:03:58,080

with a Susan Slaughter the George Nori

2670

02:04:03,589 --> 02:04:00,960

forum and the Leo King is going to DJ at

2671

02:04:06,109 --> 02:04:03,599

a dance party over 200 exhibitors over

2672

02:04:09,370 --> 02:04:06,119

200 speakers it's the biggest event of

2673

02:04:11,629 --> 02:04:09,380

the year tickets are on sale now at

2674

02:04:13,790 --> 02:04:11,639

consciouslifeexpo.com for everything you

2675

02:04:15,550 --> 02:04:13,800

need info tickets schedule and speakers

2676

02:04:20,169 --> 02:04:15,560

please visit

2677

02:04:22,850 --> 02:04:20,179

consciouslifeexpo.com go back Lee tappy

2678

02:04:25,729 --> 02:04:22,860

when you take the beans from Central

2679

02:04:28,189 --> 02:04:25,739

America with dashes of Indonesian and

2680

02:04:31,129 --> 02:04:28,199

African mixed in and then roasted to the

2681

02:04:34,550 --> 02:04:31,139

dark side of Fade to Black you create

2682

02:04:37,250 --> 02:04:34,560

the ultimate Brew of Fringe introducing

2683

02:04:40,490 --> 02:04:37,260

the Fade to Black blend from River Moon

2684

02:04:43,129 --> 02:04:40,500

coffee yes River Moon's darkest

2685

02:04:45,649 --> 02:04:43,139

customized roast was created for the

2686

02:04:48,290 --> 02:04:45,659

love of Fade to Black

2687

02:04:50,930 --> 02:04:48,300

Alchemy of masterful roasting and

2688

02:04:54,470 --> 02:04:50,940

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2689

02:04:57,229 --> 02:04:54,480

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2690

02:04:59,510 --> 02:04:57,239

coffee doc deep with distinct

2691

02:05:02,390 --> 02:04:59,520

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2692

02:05:04,790 --> 02:05:02,400

like the bunker leaning further into the

2693

02:05:08,030 --> 02:05:04,800

darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

2694

02:05:09,950 --> 02:05:08,040

blend from River Moon coffee just click

2695

02:05:13,430 --> 02:05:09,960

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2696

02:05:24,609 --> 02:05:13,440

and use the promo code f2b blend for 50

2697

02:05:32,510 --> 02:05:29,689

you want to know a secret I love bonus I

2698

02:05:34,490 --> 02:05:32,520

really love ponies I'm serious I

2699

02:05:38,510 --> 02:05:34,500

couldn't stay sane without Paul needs to

2700

02:05:43,689 --> 02:05:38,520

brush why Fade to Black because you

2701  
02:05:49,910 --> 02:05:46,250  
this is Fade to Black with Jimmy Church

2702  
02:05:53,960 --> 02:05:49,920  
on the game changer Radio Network

2703  
02:05:53,970 --> 02:06:02,990  
[Music]

2704  
02:06:06,410 --> 02:06:04,790  
Welcome Back Fade to block I'm your

2705  
02:06:07,729 --> 02:06:06,420  
assuming church tonight Jack Roth is

2706  
02:06:10,550 --> 02:06:07,739  
with us

2707  
02:06:12,890 --> 02:06:10,560  
film producer journalist author

2708  
02:06:15,830 --> 02:06:12,900  
and his new book is out it is called

2709  
02:06:17,450 --> 02:06:15,840  
Killing Kennedy and the links for the

2710  
02:06:21,830 --> 02:06:17,460  
book are below and you can go to Amazon

2711  
02:06:25,729 --> 02:06:21,840  
and and uh pick up a copy of it it is a

2712  
02:06:28,609 --> 02:06:25,739  
great read and today is November 22nd

2713  
02:06:31,250 --> 02:06:28,619

the anniversary of uh the assassination

2714

02:06:32,870 --> 02:06:31,260

of John F Kennedy dealy Plaza in Dallas

2715

02:06:35,270 --> 02:06:32,880

Texas

2716

02:06:36,649 --> 02:06:35,280

um and I want to take uh we've got uh

2717

02:06:40,070 --> 02:06:36,659

two segments left you're going to be

2718

02:06:41,930 --> 02:06:40,080

doing overtime tonight by the way uh uh

2719

02:06:43,310 --> 02:06:41,940

just I'm giving you the heads up on on

2720

02:06:46,250 --> 02:06:43,320

that right now

2721

02:06:46,910 --> 02:06:46,260

um is as you

2722

02:06:49,250 --> 02:06:46,920

um

2723

02:06:52,189 --> 02:06:49,260

uh Oliver Stone just released another

2724

02:06:54,970 --> 02:06:52,199

documentary right on on champion

2725

02:06:59,089 --> 02:06:54,980

and I I watched it

2726

02:07:03,169 --> 02:06:59,099

and I you can't help but come away from

2727

02:07:06,229 --> 02:07:03,179

that without I mean not you don't have

2728

02:07:09,790 --> 02:07:06,239

to the conclusion that you draw

2729

02:07:12,770 --> 02:07:09,800

is that this is complex and it's wide

2730

02:07:13,910 --> 02:07:12,780

and there were you know potential you

2731

02:07:17,810 --> 02:07:13,920

know hundreds of people that were

2732

02:07:22,189 --> 02:07:17,820

involved in this and you get into

2733

02:07:23,810 --> 02:07:22,199

um uh other aspects of this which is who

2734

02:07:27,169 --> 02:07:23,820

was up and down the stairs in that

2735

02:07:29,570 --> 02:07:27,179

building who saw who uh who were the who

2736

02:07:31,669 --> 02:07:29,580

saw who saw who exit How would how were

2737

02:07:32,930 --> 02:07:31,679

things able to happen uh the way that

2738

02:07:35,149 --> 02:07:32,940

they did

2739

02:07:37,669 --> 02:07:35,159

um there was there's that part of it and

2740

02:07:39,649 --> 02:07:37,679

the Escape Plan and then you get into

2741

02:07:42,050 --> 02:07:39,659

the other side you know what was going

2742

02:07:44,149 --> 02:07:42,060

down on the street and then uh the

2743

02:07:46,149 --> 02:07:44,159

Motions of of things all the way through

2744

02:07:49,250 --> 02:07:46,159

Dallas uh to the movie theater

2745

02:07:51,890 --> 02:07:49,260

ultimately a couple of days later you

2746

02:07:55,550 --> 02:07:51,900

know Jack Ruby uh you know killing

2747

02:07:58,250 --> 02:07:55,560

Oswald before anybody uh could do

2748

02:08:01,370 --> 02:07:58,260

anything about it and and it wasn't um

2749

02:08:04,790 --> 02:08:01,380

didn't Lee Harvey have a black eye right

2750

02:08:07,669 --> 02:08:04,800

you know so he's so anyway so you have

2751

02:08:09,649 --> 02:08:07,679

all of these things and and you as a

2752

02:08:12,229 --> 02:08:09,659

journalist and and going through these

2753

02:08:12,830 --> 02:08:12,239

interviews and and writing this book

2754

02:08:16,149 --> 02:08:12,840

um

2755

02:08:21,950 --> 02:08:16,159

uh what do you

2756

02:08:23,089 --> 02:08:21,960

uh assuming now right do you uh take a

2757

02:08:24,830 --> 02:08:23,099

look at this and go you know what I've

2758

02:08:27,290 --> 02:08:24,840

got a pretty good bead on this I've got

2759

02:08:29,450 --> 02:08:27,300

a good read on this I'm going in this

2760

02:08:35,169 --> 02:08:29,460

direction have you yourself

2761

02:08:41,510 --> 02:08:38,149

yes and but I hesitate

2762

02:08:43,970 --> 02:08:41,520

um I come to my own conclusions but I

2763

02:08:46,790 --> 02:08:43,980

leave room for because like you said you

2764

02:08:49,490 --> 02:08:46,800

asked will we ever really know like will

2765

02:08:51,410 --> 02:08:49,500

we know who is in the sewer will we know

2766

02:08:53,450 --> 02:08:51,420

who is behind the grassy knoll do we

2767

02:08:55,850 --> 02:08:53,460

know exactly who gave the order to kill

2768

02:08:57,169 --> 02:08:55,860

Kennedy the answer to that is no we'll

2769

02:08:59,390 --> 02:08:57,179

never know that

2770

02:09:01,129 --> 02:08:59,400

but what you do is you take all the

2771

02:09:03,589 --> 02:09:01,139

evidence you have all the research the

2772

02:09:05,890 --> 02:09:03,599

good research that's been conducted and

2773

02:09:09,950 --> 02:09:05,900

you try to come up with a

2774

02:09:12,709 --> 02:09:09,960

pretty well informed kind of opinion

2775

02:09:15,050 --> 02:09:12,719

that's you know based on that that you

2776

02:09:17,450 --> 02:09:15,060

you have no problem sharing with others

2777

02:09:19,189 --> 02:09:17,460

and I feel yes I am at that point I I

2778

02:09:21,530 --> 02:09:19,199

felt like I I had done a lot of JFK

2779

02:09:23,510 --> 02:09:21,540

research before and by the way I did

2780

02:09:25,910 --> 02:09:23,520

watch that documentary before I left for

2781

02:09:28,430 --> 02:09:25,920

Dallas uh because it was part of q a

2782

02:09:30,709 --> 02:09:28,440

discussion that I was part of but like

2783

02:09:33,589 --> 02:09:30,719

and it was fantastic I thought it went

2784

02:09:34,510 --> 02:09:33,599

again dug even deeper I was like oh my

2785

02:09:37,729 --> 02:09:34,520

God

2786

02:09:40,189 --> 02:09:37,739

Stones not Oliver Stones yes what is it

2787

02:09:42,169 --> 02:09:40,199

called Destiny JFK Destiny betrayed or

2788

02:09:45,050 --> 02:09:42,179

something like that it was really good

2789

02:09:47,750 --> 02:09:45,060

and uh I watched it back to back

2790

02:09:49,390 --> 02:09:47,760

actually I finished it and I went you

2791

02:09:52,189 --> 02:09:49,400

know what wait a minute here

2792

02:09:53,390 --> 02:09:52,199

too much to unpack

2793

02:09:56,330 --> 02:09:53,400

um

2794

02:09:57,649 --> 02:09:56,340

right really well done and so I turned

2795

02:09:59,030 --> 02:09:57,659

around and watched it a second time but

2796

02:10:01,729 --> 02:09:59,040

yeah continue

2797

02:10:03,770 --> 02:10:01,739

no and that's the thing there's so I

2798

02:10:05,270 --> 02:10:03,780

interviewed researchers and I was now I

2799

02:10:07,250 --> 02:10:05,280

knew I was never going to do this they

2800

02:10:09,109 --> 02:10:07,260

again for years and years and they focus

2801

02:10:12,649 --> 02:10:09,119

on there's a Pruder film where they

2802

02:10:15,109 --> 02:10:12,659

focus on the gun the acoustic analysis

2803

02:10:17,149 --> 02:10:15,119

or they focus on the autopsy or they

2804

02:10:20,890 --> 02:10:17,159

focus on the movement of the body from

2805

02:10:23,750 --> 02:10:20,900

Parkland to to you know DC to

2806

02:10:25,490 --> 02:10:23,760

with the coffin and so they focus on

2807

02:10:27,649 --> 02:10:25,500

specific things and there's so much to

2808

02:10:30,830 --> 02:10:27,659

it and like you said there seems to be

2809

02:10:32,570 --> 02:10:30,840

hundreds of people involved but what I

2810

02:10:35,209 --> 02:10:32,580

wanted to do with the book is get again

2811

02:10:37,850 --> 02:10:35,219

the idea of a people's history and and

2812

02:10:41,330 --> 02:10:37,860

the themes that kept coming up

2813

02:10:43,669 --> 02:10:41,340

for me were why it still matters

2814

02:10:46,430 --> 02:10:43,679

would have been the Ripple effects

2815

02:10:49,250 --> 02:10:46,440

what what Young what the younger

2816

02:10:51,109 --> 02:10:49,260

Generations need to understand about the

2817

02:10:54,589 --> 02:10:51,119

Kennedy assassination

2818

02:10:56,270 --> 02:10:54,599

and these kinds of themes that kept

2819

02:10:58,490 --> 02:10:56,280

coming up and I wanted to make it's a

2820

02:11:00,770 --> 02:10:58,500

little more emotional than some of the

2821

02:11:03,770 --> 02:11:00,780

other books that get into the details of

2822

02:11:06,350 --> 02:11:03,780

The Who and that and the how

2823

02:11:09,050 --> 02:11:06,360

and even the why this is more about

2824

02:11:10,790 --> 02:11:09,060

people who have dedicated their lives or

2825

02:11:13,669 --> 02:11:10,800

experienced it or their lives have been

2826  
02:11:16,129 --> 02:11:13,679  
affected by it or they knew Oswald and

2827  
02:11:17,990 --> 02:11:16,139  
had a certain you know based opinion

2828  
02:11:20,810 --> 02:11:18,000  
based on knowing him

2829  
02:11:22,129 --> 02:11:20,820  
and it became more emotional every one

2830  
02:11:24,229 --> 02:11:22,139  
of the interviews I did in this book

2831  
02:11:26,390 --> 02:11:24,239  
became way more emotional than I thought

2832  
02:11:28,370 --> 02:11:26,400  
they were going to be and that includes

2833  
02:11:31,129 --> 02:11:28,380  
Saint like for example Saint John Hunt

2834  
02:11:34,490 --> 02:11:31,139  
who's son of e Howard hunt of Watergate

2835  
02:11:36,530 --> 02:11:34,500  
burglary Fame St John's a super nice guy

2836  
02:11:40,609 --> 02:11:36,540  
and an incredible it's just a really

2837  
02:11:42,709 --> 02:11:40,619  
cool guy and but he was forever affected

2838  
02:11:44,689 --> 02:11:42,719

negatively by the fact that his father

2839

02:11:46,430 --> 02:11:44,699

was in the CIA and everything that

2840

02:11:48,890 --> 02:11:46,440

happened and I spoke to four people

2841

02:11:50,870 --> 02:11:48,900

whose fathers were in the CIA during

2842

02:11:53,149 --> 02:11:50,880

this time during that part of the Cold

2843

02:11:54,770 --> 02:11:53,159

War and every one of them was like it

2844

02:11:58,010 --> 02:11:54,780

affected us it affected the entire

2845

02:12:00,229 --> 02:11:58,020

family you know Saint John and and

2846

02:12:02,149 --> 02:12:00,239

people like St John and Peter Janney

2847

02:12:04,850 --> 02:12:02,159

whose father was Worcester Janny who was

2848

02:12:06,229 --> 02:12:04,860

a high up in the CIA they were they were

2849

02:12:08,990 --> 02:12:06,239

talked about how their mothers and

2850

02:12:10,550 --> 02:12:09,000

fathers were raging alcoholics and the

2851  
02:12:11,870 --> 02:12:10,560  
reason they were alcoholics because they

2852  
02:12:14,209 --> 02:12:11,880  
were having to make these horrible

2853  
02:12:16,129 --> 02:12:14,219  
decisions every day the the fathers were

2854  
02:12:18,770 --> 02:12:16,139  
right they were doing these things and

2855  
02:12:20,330 --> 02:12:18,780  
how do you how do you justify that you

2856  
02:12:22,310 --> 02:12:20,340  
drink that's what people did back then

2857  
02:12:26,330 --> 02:12:22,320  
they didn't do cocaine they didn't do

2858  
02:12:28,250 --> 02:12:26,340  
they drank people drank so they and then

2859  
02:12:31,189 --> 02:12:28,260  
and the effects it had on the kids and

2860  
02:12:33,589 --> 02:12:31,199  
if it was like the CIA family and on the

2861  
02:12:35,330 --> 02:12:33,599  
surface it's the blue blood they all

2862  
02:12:37,129 --> 02:12:35,340  
lived in Georgetown they all lived in

2863  
02:12:38,990 --> 02:12:37,139

these beautiful areas right and these

2864

02:12:41,629 --> 02:12:39,000

you know and they all were ivy league

2865

02:12:43,910 --> 02:12:41,639

educated the top education money could

2866

02:12:45,830 --> 02:12:43,920

buy and they had a lot of money and

2867

02:12:47,510 --> 02:12:45,840

their dads were spies right they would

2868

02:12:48,770 --> 02:12:47,520

go see James Bond movies because that

2869

02:12:52,189 --> 02:12:48,780

was Dad

2870

02:12:54,470 --> 02:12:52,199

and then reality sets in the reality of

2871

02:12:56,149 --> 02:12:54,480

what they were doing sets in and the

2872

02:12:58,129 --> 02:12:56,159

cost of that

2873

02:12:59,810 --> 02:12:58,139

and that's what I wanted to capture in

2874

02:13:01,550 --> 02:12:59,820

this book and I wanted to take a look at

2875

02:13:03,589 --> 02:13:01,560

a psychological perspective and a

2876

02:13:05,750 --> 02:13:03,599

philosophical perspective on the

2877

02:13:07,790 --> 02:13:05,760

assassination because that's what's

2878

02:13:10,010 --> 02:13:07,800

important now isn't it and Jimmy you and

2879

02:13:11,390 --> 02:13:10,020

I can sit here and we and it's such a

2880

02:13:13,430 --> 02:13:11,400

great conversation right who do you

2881

02:13:16,189 --> 02:13:13,440

think was like why you know in the mob

2882

02:13:18,169 --> 02:13:16,199

and you know what about Alan Dulles and

2883

02:13:19,609 --> 02:13:18,179

what was Oswald you know all these

2884

02:13:21,950 --> 02:13:19,619

really cool things and that's what makes

2885

02:13:24,649 --> 02:13:21,960

it such an incredible moment in American

2886

02:13:26,689 --> 02:13:24,659

history and an incredible murder mystery

2887

02:13:29,209 --> 02:13:26,699

to talk about but

2888

02:13:31,490 --> 02:13:29,219

in the end it's about human beings

2889

02:13:33,709 --> 02:13:31,500

and there were so many people affected

2890

02:13:34,609 --> 02:13:33,719

by it and and not only on an individual

2891

02:13:40,790 --> 02:13:34,619

level

2892

02:13:43,250 --> 02:13:40,800

we're wounded as a country

2893

02:13:46,010 --> 02:13:43,260

it's there's this black stain over all

2894

02:13:48,589 --> 02:13:46,020

of us and when you're in Dealey Plaza

2895

02:13:52,149 --> 02:13:48,599

I saw it I could literally I almost felt

2896

02:13:56,450 --> 02:13:52,159

it was palpable this horrible

2897

02:14:01,430 --> 02:13:56,460

stain on us as a country where we could

2898

02:14:04,250 --> 02:14:01,440

never be that great country again until

2899

02:14:06,530 --> 02:14:04,260

this was somehow

2900

02:14:09,290 --> 02:14:06,540

that we came to terms with what this

2901  
02:14:11,450 --> 02:14:09,300  
really was and get past it as a country

2902  
02:14:13,970 --> 02:14:11,460  
instead of with all the cover-up and the

2903  
02:14:17,830 --> 02:14:13,980  
lies same with the UFOs lying lying

2904  
02:14:20,089 --> 02:14:17,840  
cover-up cover-up murder murder

2905  
02:14:23,510 --> 02:14:20,099  
intimidation fear

2906  
02:14:32,089 --> 02:14:28,189  
here now looking back I mean for me

2907  
02:14:35,930 --> 02:14:32,099  
personally when you look back I think

2908  
02:14:38,270 --> 02:14:35,940  
that the 50s I I don't know about time

2909  
02:14:40,310 --> 02:14:38,280  
travel or any of that but you know what

2910  
02:14:42,109 --> 02:14:40,320  
if I could go back I wouldn't go back to

2911  
02:14:43,850 --> 02:14:42,119  
the 1800s I wouldn't go back to the

2912  
02:14:46,370 --> 02:14:43,860  
Middle Ages I wouldn't go back to Egypt

2913  
02:14:50,689 --> 02:14:46,380

I wouldn't do any of that too much

2914

02:14:53,510 --> 02:14:50,699

disease and pestilence for me but but

2915

02:14:56,930 --> 02:14:53,520

you know what the 50s

2916

02:15:00,410 --> 02:14:56,940

in the 60s pretty awesome times right

2917

02:15:03,470 --> 02:15:00,420

pretty awesome times and so you look

2918

02:15:06,290 --> 02:15:03,480

back now with the lens that we have

2919

02:15:09,350 --> 02:15:06,300

today in this messed up 2022 that we're

2920

02:15:12,649 --> 02:15:09,360

living and and you you look back and

2921

02:15:17,270 --> 02:15:12,659

what what John F Kennedy and Jackie

2922

02:15:21,709 --> 02:15:17,280

represented and and how the country the

2923

02:15:25,850 --> 02:15:21,719

country and the world looked at him and

2924

02:15:27,530 --> 02:15:25,860

them as a couple and as you know uh the

2925

02:15:30,649 --> 02:15:27,540

the president of the United States and

2926

02:15:33,290 --> 02:15:30,659

this thing it was dude it was the look

2927

02:15:35,089 --> 02:15:33,300

it was the fashion it was the thing it

2928

02:15:38,870 --> 02:15:35,099

was the image it was the way that he

2929

02:15:41,930 --> 02:15:38,880

spoke and and and and the the rebel

2930

02:15:43,669 --> 02:15:41,940

aspect of of his approach to things

2931

02:15:45,530 --> 02:15:43,679

going to space and we're going to do

2932

02:15:47,810 --> 02:15:45,540

this not because it's easy because it's

2933

02:15:49,910 --> 02:15:47,820

hard and and the military industrial

2934

02:15:52,850 --> 02:15:49,920

capital of these speeches the the chain

2935

02:15:57,109 --> 02:15:52,860

you know and what they write it was dude

2936

02:15:58,910 --> 02:15:57,119

it was awesome some right and so him

2937

02:16:02,930 --> 02:15:58,920

taken

2938

02:16:05,510 --> 02:16:02,940

in that fashion uh from the country at

2939

02:16:07,990 --> 02:16:05,520

that moment I can't imagine the Cuban

2940

02:16:10,850 --> 02:16:08,000

Missile Crisis right and and and and and

2941

02:16:13,970 --> 02:16:10,860

him riding through that and standing up

2942

02:16:15,950 --> 02:16:13,980

against uh uh to Khrushchev and and the

2943

02:16:18,169 --> 02:16:15,960

Soviet Union we had nuclear missiles man

2944

02:16:20,569 --> 02:16:18,179

in Cuba right off the coast of the

2945

02:16:24,830 --> 02:16:20,579

United States we were at the brink of

2946

02:16:27,850 --> 02:16:24,840

right the crate and and he was taken uh

2947

02:16:32,150 --> 02:16:27,860

from from this country I can't imagine

2948

02:16:34,429 --> 02:16:32,160

uh What uh what the country went through

2949

02:16:37,250 --> 02:16:34,439

um most of

2950

02:16:38,929 --> 02:16:37,260

um I mean everybody involved at that

2951

02:16:40,669 --> 02:16:38,939

time they're all dead

2952

02:16:43,910 --> 02:16:40,679

right they're all dead everybody's dead

2953

02:16:47,089 --> 02:16:43,920

everybody said nobody's uh nobody's 150

2954

02:16:49,250 --> 02:16:47,099

years old okay they're all dead

2955

02:16:53,629 --> 02:16:49,260

um so there's that part

2956

02:16:56,990 --> 02:16:53,639

um those that were alive uh that are

2957

02:16:59,389 --> 02:16:57,000

still alive today you have to be 65 70

2958

02:17:01,910 --> 02:16:59,399

years old today

2959

02:17:05,750 --> 02:17:01,920

um to go back that means you were five

2960

02:17:09,410 --> 02:17:05,760

ten years old you were a kid so any of

2961

02:17:12,349 --> 02:17:09,420

the adults in the room 30 35 40 years

2962

02:17:15,469 --> 02:17:12,359

old They're All Dead all right we don't

2963

02:17:18,709 --> 02:17:15,479

know we only have the historical

2964

02:17:22,009 --> 02:17:18,719

narrative uh to go on and I it must have

2965

02:17:23,570 --> 02:17:22,019

been a wonderful time crazy time but a

2966

02:17:29,089 --> 02:17:23,580

wonderful time for the country and to

2967

02:17:31,310 --> 02:17:29,099

have JFK uh taken I just I I I I don't

2968

02:17:34,070 --> 02:17:31,320

know what the country went through now I

2969

02:17:37,730 --> 02:17:34,080

posed a question in the chat room

2970

02:17:40,070 --> 02:17:37,740

I said who killed Kennedy right and I

2971

02:17:41,929 --> 02:17:40,080

did this a few minutes ago

2972

02:17:46,610 --> 02:17:41,939

um I wanted to run I'm just going to go

2973

02:17:49,750 --> 02:17:46,620

past these uh in Rapid Fire succession

2974

02:17:53,690 --> 02:17:49,760

um here we got Jackie got to kill shot

2975

02:17:57,250 --> 02:17:53,700

let's talk about this for a second

2976

02:18:01,730 --> 02:17:57,260

I have a friend great researcher

2977

02:18:03,230 --> 02:18:01,740

that uh insists that the kill shot came

2978

02:18:07,610 --> 02:18:03,240

from within the car

2979

02:18:10,429 --> 02:18:07,620

right and uh going over this and over

2980

02:18:14,589 --> 02:18:10,439

this and over this with me and I'm like

2981

02:18:18,530 --> 02:18:14,599

ah but there are some out there like

2982

02:18:21,110 --> 02:18:18,540

Brian is that Connelly

2983

02:18:22,790 --> 02:18:21,120

um that Jackie got the kill shot this is

2984

02:18:26,750 --> 02:18:22,800

a conspiracy theory that's been out

2985

02:18:31,190 --> 02:18:28,969

listen

2986

02:18:32,629 --> 02:18:31,200

you know I said when before the show and

2987

02:18:34,310 --> 02:18:32,639

one of the things I wanted to make sure

2988

02:18:36,950 --> 02:18:34,320

in the in the introduction of the book

2989

02:18:39,889 --> 02:18:36,960

was that not all conspiracy theories are

2990

02:18:42,830 --> 02:18:39,899

created equal right you have every right

2991

02:18:46,570 --> 02:18:42,840

to think that Jackie Kennedy killed him

2992

02:18:51,469 --> 02:18:46,580

it's in my opinion absurd beyond belief

2993

02:18:54,889 --> 02:18:51,479

but I listen you know I I don't want

2994

02:18:58,190 --> 02:18:54,899

if here's the thing with researchers

2995

02:19:00,950 --> 02:18:58,200

they put a lot of time in what they do

2996

02:19:03,530 --> 02:19:00,960

and they they get nuggets right they dig

2997

02:19:05,509 --> 02:19:03,540

they dig they get nuggets all of a

2998

02:19:08,349 --> 02:19:05,519

sudden something becomes theirs it's

2999

02:19:10,790 --> 02:19:08,359

their Theory it's their thing

3000

02:19:13,009 --> 02:19:10,800

there's a lot of fighting that goes on

3001  
02:19:16,429 --> 02:19:13,019  
in the JFK research Community just like

3002  
02:19:19,370 --> 02:19:16,439  
the UFO community and just like it's the

3003  
02:19:22,849 --> 02:19:19,380  
same thing there's a lot of egos these

3004  
02:19:24,889 --> 02:19:22,859  
are really smart intellectual people

3005  
02:19:26,209 --> 02:19:24,899  
some people infiltrate I think they're

3006  
02:19:28,370 --> 02:19:26,219  
in it for themselves they're in it for

3007  
02:19:30,169 --> 02:19:28,380  
the wrong reasons we all know that but I

3008  
02:19:31,969 --> 02:19:30,179  
think for the most part you're talking

3009  
02:19:34,370 --> 02:19:31,979  
about real intellectuals here really

3010  
02:19:35,629 --> 02:19:34,380  
care and they get dig they dig and they

3011  
02:19:36,950 --> 02:19:35,639  
have personalities a lot of them have

3012  
02:19:38,030 --> 02:19:36,960  
strong personalities right and they're

3013  
02:19:41,089 --> 02:19:38,040

like well

3014

02:19:43,610 --> 02:19:41,099

here's what I think and boom Jackie did

3015

02:19:47,030 --> 02:19:43,620

it and now that you own it you own that

3016

02:19:49,190 --> 02:19:47,040

yeah you do you remember Bill Cooper

3017

02:19:53,389 --> 02:19:49,200

um he went around three years with his

3018

02:19:55,250 --> 02:19:53,399

video and I went and I watched I watched

3019

02:19:57,530 --> 02:19:55,260

Bill's presentations on this and I've

3020

02:20:01,330 --> 02:19:57,540

seen the video since I'm like I don't

3021

02:20:05,330 --> 02:20:01,340

see it but he he

3022

02:20:08,090 --> 02:20:05,340

repeats it and is so convincing in his

3023

02:20:09,230 --> 02:20:08,100

presentation that you've got you know

3024

02:20:11,570 --> 02:20:09,240

hundreds of people sitting in the

3025

02:20:15,290 --> 02:20:11,580

audience going okay all right all right

3026

02:20:17,990 --> 02:20:15,300

and this went on for years oh yeah live

3027

02:20:21,170 --> 02:20:18,000

radio talk shows

3028

02:20:22,910 --> 02:20:21,180

um uh so there you go and yeah Behold a

3029

02:20:24,889 --> 02:20:22,920

pale horse is one of the most terrifying

3030

02:20:28,070 --> 02:20:24,899

books I've ever read in my life I I it

3031

02:20:31,010 --> 02:20:28,080

was really terrified me I was absolutely

3032

02:20:33,050 --> 02:20:31,020

scared to death after I read that book

3033

02:20:35,990 --> 02:20:33,060

and it was convincing listen I'll tell

3034

02:20:38,150 --> 02:20:36,000

you David Ike is very convincing he has

3035

02:20:40,190 --> 02:20:38,160

a he's a really good at that like and I

3036

02:20:41,690 --> 02:20:40,200

I do believe he thinks a lot of what he

3037

02:20:43,309 --> 02:20:41,700

says is true I'm not saying he doesn't

3038

02:20:47,210 --> 02:20:43,319

but

3039

02:20:49,790 --> 02:20:47,220

you get caught sometimes on what I call

3040

02:20:52,010 --> 02:20:49,800

a conspiracy train and again I don't

3041

02:20:54,889 --> 02:20:52,020

mean to disparage I don't want to

3042

02:20:57,290 --> 02:20:54,899

disparage but what this is human nature

3043

02:20:58,910 --> 02:20:57,300

okay there are people just like the

3044

02:21:01,429 --> 02:20:58,920

people that talk about

3045

02:21:04,190 --> 02:21:01,439

Sandy Hook never happened oh come on man

3046

02:21:06,469 --> 02:21:04,200

people buried their kids yeah you know

3047

02:21:08,570 --> 02:21:06,479

and this is just my opinion right and

3048

02:21:11,929 --> 02:21:08,580

people yell at me and they can type in

3049

02:21:14,210 --> 02:21:11,939

that I'm an idiot or whatever but the

3050

02:21:16,910 --> 02:21:14,220

fact that people would even think that

3051

02:21:20,330 --> 02:21:16,920

Jackie was the one who had the Fatal

3052

02:21:23,510 --> 02:21:20,340

headshot who did it

3053

02:21:25,490 --> 02:21:23,520

I almost think that's their plants their

3054

02:21:27,969 --> 02:21:25,500

skills they have to be because they just

3055

02:21:30,650 --> 02:21:27,979

want to confuse people even more yeah

3056

02:21:33,290 --> 02:21:30,660

I'm sorry I don't mean to get heated no

3057

02:21:35,929 --> 02:21:33,300

but we got to keep it real here yeah

3058

02:21:38,330 --> 02:21:35,939

Jack you're right about that and the

3059

02:21:40,910 --> 02:21:38,340

other point uh to that is

3060

02:21:43,790 --> 02:21:40,920

um you know the famous quote I love uh

3061

02:21:45,889 --> 02:21:43,800

I'm going to paraphrase but think up the

3062

02:21:47,929 --> 02:21:45,899

craziest thing you want and somebody out

3063

02:21:51,590 --> 02:21:47,939

there is going to believe it yeah so

3064

02:21:53,929 --> 02:21:51,600

there you go okay next uh the CIA

3065

02:21:56,530 --> 02:21:53,939

uh killed Kennedy oh that comes from

3066

02:21:59,510 --> 02:21:56,540

Kevin Kennedy

3067

02:22:02,750 --> 02:21:59,520

distant cousin to John and Robert I I

3068

02:22:06,770 --> 02:22:02,760

think that there is a lot yeah yeah I

3069

02:22:09,349 --> 02:22:06,780

think there was a lot of of of evidence

3070

02:22:11,090 --> 02:22:09,359

uh and different personalities out there

3071

02:22:12,530 --> 02:22:11,100

that would say that the CIA definitely

3072

02:22:15,230 --> 02:22:12,540

had a hand in this

3073

02:22:17,270 --> 02:22:15,240

there's no question that most likely

3074

02:22:20,330 --> 02:22:17,280

James Angleton had something to do with

3075

02:22:22,849 --> 02:22:20,340

it but it was Alan Dulles okay Kennedy

3076

02:22:25,610 --> 02:22:22,859

fires Dulles after the Bay of Pigs yes

3077

02:22:27,590 --> 02:22:25,620

because he because he lied to Kennedy he

3078

02:22:29,570 --> 02:22:27,600

tried to he said this is a new president

3079

02:22:31,550 --> 02:22:29,580

he's young we're going to put him in

3080

02:22:34,010 --> 02:22:31,560

we're going to paint him into a corner

3081

02:22:37,190 --> 02:22:34,020

and force him to use U.S troops and

3082

02:22:41,990 --> 02:22:37,200

planes airplane support air support in

3083

02:22:43,550 --> 02:22:42,000

uh uh in the uh Baya pigs

3084

02:22:46,070 --> 02:22:43,560

okay

3085

02:22:47,210 --> 02:22:46,080

Allen Dulles lied to Kennedy's face and

3086

02:22:49,550 --> 02:22:47,220

said this is what's going to happen

3087

02:22:51,349 --> 02:22:49,560

Kennedy was like okay fine and then he

3088

02:22:52,730 --> 02:22:51,359

realized he lied to him and that's when

3089

02:22:55,130 --> 02:22:52,740

Kennedy's like you're not getting air

3090

02:22:57,410 --> 02:22:55,140

support I'm not bending I'm not going to

3091

02:22:59,750 --> 02:22:57,420

break here and then he was so he took

3092

02:23:01,190 --> 02:22:59,760

responsibility this is it shows you what

3093

02:23:03,530 --> 02:23:01,200

kind of guy Kennedy was he took

3094

02:23:05,870 --> 02:23:03,540

responsibility publicly it says it all

3095

02:23:09,170 --> 02:23:05,880

falls on me I'm the president

3096

02:23:11,270 --> 02:23:09,180

behind closed doors he rips out he's

3097

02:23:14,389 --> 02:23:11,280

ready to kill Alan Dulles right he's

3098

02:23:17,270 --> 02:23:14,399

like you're gone right gone

3099

02:23:19,910 --> 02:23:17,280

now Alan Dulles was an old school there

3100

02:23:23,469 --> 02:23:19,920

were a lot of Team Dulles was a very

3101  
02:23:26,210 --> 02:23:23,479  
powerful team okay extremely powerful

3102  
02:23:27,770 --> 02:23:26,220  
extremely powerful people and so he

3103  
02:23:29,929 --> 02:23:27,780  
fires Alan Dulles and he's going to

3104  
02:23:31,969 --> 02:23:29,939  
Splinter the CIA into a million pieces

3105  
02:23:34,190 --> 02:23:31,979  
be because and he was right because the

3106  
02:23:37,010 --> 02:23:34,200  
CIA was completely acting outside of the

3107  
02:23:39,770 --> 02:23:37,020  
bounds of its mandate which was to

3108  
02:23:43,490 --> 02:23:39,780  
collect intelligence from around the

3109  
02:23:47,110 --> 02:23:43,500  
world to gather intelligence not to

3110  
02:23:50,210 --> 02:23:47,120  
orchestrate coups not to kill people

3111  
02:23:53,030 --> 02:23:50,220  
you know not to do the most insidious

3112  
02:23:54,889 --> 02:23:53,040  
evil crap you could ever think of which

3113  
02:23:57,590 --> 02:23:54,899

is why they were all alcoholics

3114

02:24:00,650 --> 02:23:57,600

now wasn't his best friend was a bush

3115

02:24:02,870 --> 02:24:00,660

senior too as well Allen they were they

3116

02:24:05,870 --> 02:24:02,880

all knew each other Bush was CIA all the

3117

02:24:07,610 --> 02:24:05,880

way uh you know his father was Prescott

3118

02:24:11,510 --> 02:24:07,620

Bush who Alan Dulles knew because

3119

02:24:13,550 --> 02:24:11,520

Prescott Bush he had a bank uh with this

3120

02:24:16,610 --> 02:24:13,560

other guy and they were helping before

3121

02:24:18,770 --> 02:24:16,620

the war they were they were uh financing

3122

02:24:20,870 --> 02:24:18,780

the Nazis they were helping Finance the

3123

02:24:23,690 --> 02:24:20,880

Nazis and that's that gets back to this

3124

02:24:25,790 --> 02:24:23,700

Elite this is what people need to

3125

02:24:29,270 --> 02:24:25,800

understand about this country

3126

02:24:31,910 --> 02:24:29,280

okay you go back to the very powerful

3127

02:24:33,710 --> 02:24:31,920

people who control this country and you

3128

02:24:36,410 --> 02:24:33,720

go into the World War II so we're

3129

02:24:38,690 --> 02:24:36,420

fighting the Nazis okay before World War

3130

02:24:42,050 --> 02:24:38,700

II even ended

3131

02:24:43,670 --> 02:24:42,060

communism became our enemy we knew it

3132

02:24:45,889 --> 02:24:43,680

was going to happen we knew we were

3133

02:24:48,530 --> 02:24:45,899

going to win the war what did Alan

3134

02:24:50,389 --> 02:24:48,540

Dulles do and these other cronies and

3135

02:24:53,630 --> 02:24:50,399

the Prescott bushes and the George Bush

3136

02:24:57,110 --> 02:24:53,640

seniors and all these guys they hated

3137

02:25:00,830 --> 02:24:57,120

communism way more than they hated the

3138

02:25:02,929 --> 02:25:00,840

Nazis in fact a lot of them they kind of

3139

02:25:05,090 --> 02:25:02,939

like the Nazis they like the way they

3140

02:25:07,370 --> 02:25:05,100

did things they liked their propaganda

3141

02:25:10,190 --> 02:25:07,380

they liked it they loved it they were

3142

02:25:13,010 --> 02:25:10,200

anti-semitic as hell right they were

3143

02:25:15,410 --> 02:25:13,020

right so they go they're like they help

3144

02:25:17,330 --> 02:25:15,420

the Nazis Operation Paperclip was much

3145

02:25:19,910 --> 02:25:17,340

bigger than people think people think of

3146

02:25:22,130 --> 02:25:19,920

Warner Von Braun right oh well we took

3147

02:25:24,110 --> 02:25:22,140

the scientists to help with NASA and the

3148

02:25:27,110 --> 02:25:24,120

space races Russians took some we took

3149

02:25:29,389 --> 02:25:27,120

some Nazi scientists okay that's true

3150

02:25:32,210 --> 02:25:29,399

there are also tens of thousands of

3151  
02:25:35,330 --> 02:25:32,220  
other Nazi Party members that we helped

3152  
02:25:38,090 --> 02:25:35,340  
escape to get out of Germany through the

3153  
02:25:40,429 --> 02:25:38,100  
Vatican in Rome and get out into South

3154  
02:25:42,710 --> 02:25:40,439  
America Argentina into the United States

3155  
02:25:44,929 --> 02:25:42,720  
in Detroit where we had Nazi war

3156  
02:25:47,929 --> 02:25:44,939  
criminals working at Ford factories

3157  
02:25:50,630 --> 02:25:47,939  
making cars Ford was the biggest

3158  
02:25:52,610 --> 02:25:50,640  
anti-semite of all time maybe they kind

3159  
02:25:56,270 --> 02:25:52,620  
of like the Nazis they hated the

3160  
02:25:59,030 --> 02:25:56,280  
Communists so Boom the cold war starts

3161  
02:26:00,530 --> 02:25:59,040  
people don't understand that we helped

3162  
02:26:05,450 --> 02:26:00,540  
so many Nazis

3163  
02:26:08,090 --> 02:26:05,460

Escape prosecution and Justice right and

3164

02:26:10,969 --> 02:26:08,100

all all those all those passports were

3165

02:26:13,250 --> 02:26:10,979

created at the Vatican right but we

3166

02:26:15,410 --> 02:26:13,260

worked the CIA was all in that yeah and

3167

02:26:17,270 --> 02:26:15,420

Alan Dulles was the biggest proponent of

3168

02:26:19,490 --> 02:26:17,280

it he's the one who who operated that he

3169

02:26:22,309 --> 02:26:19,500

was in charge of that so then you have

3170

02:26:25,510 --> 02:26:22,319

these guys again elitist

3171

02:26:28,309 --> 02:26:25,520

control freaks

3172

02:26:30,770 --> 02:26:28,319

sociopaths in so many ways Jimmy you got

3173

02:26:32,150 --> 02:26:30,780

to look at the psychology of it ego

3174

02:26:34,429 --> 02:26:32,160

maniacal

3175

02:26:38,230 --> 02:26:34,439

born and raised to believe they were

3176

02:26:41,030 --> 02:26:38,240

meant to rule over others

3177

02:26:43,790 --> 02:26:41,040

yeah here comes Kennedy Here Comes

3178

02:26:46,670 --> 02:26:43,800

Kennedy and the Catholic and you know

3179

02:26:48,349 --> 02:26:46,680

and what what he what he's going to pull

3180

02:26:50,330 --> 02:26:48,359

out of Vietnam who does he think he is

3181

02:26:52,670 --> 02:26:50,340

we got contracts with Bell Helicopter

3182

02:26:54,410 --> 02:26:52,680

and General Dynamics and they're going

3183

02:26:56,830 --> 02:26:54,420

to make billions of dollars on the

3184

02:26:59,330 --> 02:26:56,840

Vietnam war that will happen

3185

02:27:01,849 --> 02:26:59,340

just like we went in the Guatemala in

3186

02:27:04,309 --> 02:27:01,859

the late 50s and you know and Alan

3187

02:27:09,370 --> 02:27:04,319

Dulles and John Foster Dulles owned huge

3188

02:27:14,510 --> 02:27:12,650

yeah let's uh before we get to the break

3189

02:27:17,690 --> 02:27:14,520

I want to get a couple more of these in

3190

02:27:19,969 --> 02:27:17,700

what did he ask Saint John Hunt and he

3191

02:27:23,150 --> 02:27:19,979

says I go with the storm drain notion

3192

02:27:24,830 --> 02:27:23,160

what did you ask uh Saint John Hunt

3193

02:27:26,510 --> 02:27:24,840

I asked some things like I said tell me

3194

02:27:28,309 --> 02:27:26,520

about your family life of growing up

3195

02:27:30,410 --> 02:27:28,319

what was it like to be a member of the

3196

02:27:31,370 --> 02:27:30,420

CIA family what was it like to be a CIA

3197

02:27:33,469 --> 02:27:31,380

kid

3198

02:27:36,349 --> 02:27:33,479

and we started talking about that and

3199

02:27:37,610 --> 02:27:36,359

then I asked him uh you know what it was

3200

02:27:39,290 --> 02:27:37,620

like and he talked about what happened

3201

02:27:41,630 --> 02:27:39,300

with Watergate and the way his father

3202

02:27:43,309 --> 02:27:41,640

acted and then you know no a lot not a

3203

02:27:45,110 --> 02:27:43,319

lot of not a lot of people know this but

3204

02:27:47,270 --> 02:27:45,120

his mother was killed in a plane crash

3205

02:27:49,429 --> 02:27:47,280

and what had happened is his father had

3206

02:27:51,410 --> 02:27:49,439

given the mother money to get up to

3207

02:27:55,250 --> 02:27:51,420

Washington DC

3208

02:27:57,050 --> 02:27:55,260

to give to uh to payoffs because they

3209

02:27:58,969 --> 02:27:57,060

needed to pay people off to avoid people

3210

02:28:01,610 --> 02:27:58,979

from talking about Watergate

3211

02:28:02,929 --> 02:28:01,620

on that airplane it was sabotage there

3212

02:28:05,090 --> 02:28:02,939

were other people on that airplane

3213

02:28:08,330 --> 02:28:05,100

related to Watergate and the plane went

3214

02:28:11,150 --> 02:28:08,340

down so St John lost his mother then

3215

02:28:13,730 --> 02:28:11,160

in the plane crash then lost his father

3216

02:28:15,290 --> 02:28:13,740

shortly after that to prison because e

3217

02:28:17,389 --> 02:28:15,300

Howard hunt did go to prison for a while

3218

02:28:19,070 --> 02:28:17,399

yes he did so he talked about that but

3219

02:28:20,270 --> 02:28:19,080

then of course I asked about Ken of

3220

02:28:22,370 --> 02:28:20,280

course that was the point was okay

3221

02:28:24,050 --> 02:28:22,380

Kennedy assassination what did your

3222

02:28:26,750 --> 02:28:24,060

father tell you

3223

02:28:29,389 --> 02:28:26,760

and he said my father said he was a

3224

02:28:30,770 --> 02:28:29,399

peripheral player in it and my he said

3225

02:28:33,170 --> 02:28:30,780

my dad said because he was good with

3226

02:28:35,809 --> 02:28:33,180

Logistics and he's his father had dealt

3227

02:28:38,030 --> 02:28:35,819

with the Cuban Exiles and the Bay of

3228

02:28:40,190 --> 02:28:38,040

Pigs and all of that that was all he he

3229

02:28:42,889 --> 02:28:40,200

Howard hunt was a coordinator a lot of

3230

02:28:45,230 --> 02:28:42,899

those guys that was part of his team so

3231

02:28:46,849 --> 02:28:45,240

what he did in Dallas they asked if he

3232

02:28:48,770 --> 02:28:46,859

wanted to be more directly involved and

3233

02:28:50,830 --> 02:28:48,780

apparently his dad said no but he would

3234

02:28:54,830 --> 02:28:50,840

do peripheral so what that means is

3235

02:28:56,270 --> 02:28:54,840

logistics safe houses airports how do

3236

02:28:58,809 --> 02:28:56,280

you get all the assassins in and out

3237

02:29:02,030 --> 02:28:58,819

where do people stay where do they go

3238

02:29:04,370 --> 02:29:02,040

exactly after they shoot how do they get

3239

02:29:06,650 --> 02:29:04,380

to where they need to get boom boom on

3240

02:29:08,690 --> 02:29:06,660

an airplane out of Dallas boom on an

3241

02:29:10,270 --> 02:29:08,700

airplane out of the country and it could

3242

02:29:13,190 --> 02:29:10,280

be a two-month process

3243

02:29:15,050 --> 02:29:13,200

St John I'm sorry e Howard hunt was

3244

02:29:17,210 --> 02:29:15,060

really good at that that was his thing

3245

02:29:19,790 --> 02:29:17,220

so Saint and he said yeah I mean it was

3246

02:29:22,969 --> 02:29:19,800

a it was a coordinated you know as a CIA

3247

02:29:24,950 --> 02:29:22,979

and we had all these assat but but but e

3248

02:29:27,469 --> 02:29:24,960

Howard on was always like well I was on

3249

02:29:29,030 --> 02:29:27,479

the peripheral right he never he never

3250

02:29:31,510 --> 02:29:29,040

said well I was right in there with it

3251

02:29:35,210 --> 02:29:31,520

you know I was just a peripheral player

3252

02:29:39,830 --> 02:29:35,220

which it which would it it I mean it's

3253

02:29:43,969 --> 02:29:39,840

it's not uh solid but it would indicate

3254

02:29:47,870 --> 02:29:43,979

a conspiracy that's it correct at any

3255

02:29:50,750 --> 02:29:47,880

level that's right if he's outside of

3256

02:29:51,950 --> 02:29:50,760

Lee Harvey Oswald right then we have a

3257

02:29:56,270 --> 02:29:51,960

conspiracy

3258

02:29:59,990 --> 02:29:56,280

um Adam bicycle says Lee Harvey Oswald

3259

02:30:02,150 --> 02:30:00,000

right that a lone gunman and uh there

3260

02:30:05,270 --> 02:30:02,160

you go let me see what else we have uh

3261

02:30:08,530 --> 02:30:05,280

this is from uh zanzibill he says the

3262

02:30:10,969 --> 02:30:08,540

CIA military industrial complex

3263

02:30:13,010 --> 02:30:10,979

Aerospace hitmen

3264

02:30:14,750 --> 02:30:13,020

hmm

3265

02:30:17,410 --> 02:30:14,760

I don't know what the Aerospace means

3266

02:30:21,710 --> 02:30:17,420

there but I would say absolutely CIA

3267

02:30:24,290 --> 02:30:21,720

military industrial complex mob foreign

3268

02:30:26,570 --> 02:30:24,300

assassins even that they brought in uh

3269

02:30:28,610 --> 02:30:26,580

Hitmen without question

3270

02:30:31,550 --> 02:30:28,620

yeah can I say something to the guy who

3271

02:30:35,330 --> 02:30:31,560

said Lee Harvey Oswald sure

3272

02:30:38,330 --> 02:30:35,340

please do more research please

3273

02:30:40,790 --> 02:30:38,340

understand

3274

02:30:43,670 --> 02:30:40,800

when you realize what really happened it

3275

02:30:45,710 --> 02:30:43,680

was not Lee Harvey Oswald and it and and

3276

02:30:47,510 --> 02:30:45,720

if you still believe it's Lee Harvey

3277

02:30:49,190 --> 02:30:47,520

Oswald after you do a ton of research

3278

02:30:50,929 --> 02:30:49,200

and you still believe it's him then good

3279

02:30:52,490 --> 02:30:50,939

okay that's you have every right to

3280

02:30:55,309 --> 02:30:52,500

believe that but

3281

02:30:57,290 --> 02:30:55,319

man this man's he has two he had two

3282

02:30:58,969 --> 02:30:57,300

daughters that are still alive Marina is

3283

02:31:01,010 --> 02:30:58,979

still alive and they've had to live with

3284

02:31:04,790 --> 02:31:01,020

the fact that their dad was the Assassin

3285

02:31:12,110 --> 02:31:08,290

um I know it's one thing to uh

3286

02:31:15,530 --> 02:31:12,120

uh stand at uh the repository window and

3287

02:31:17,210 --> 02:31:15,540

look down but isn't it interesting I've

3288

02:31:20,030 --> 02:31:17,220

only got 30 seconds before the break

3289

02:31:22,330 --> 02:31:20,040

when you stand on the curb on the axis

3290

02:31:24,290 --> 02:31:22,340

right and you look up at the window

3291

02:31:28,130 --> 02:31:24,300

that's uh

3292

02:31:31,250 --> 02:31:28,140

that's a whole nother right you know

3293

02:31:33,670 --> 02:31:31,260

what I mean it just it feels it's it it

3294

02:31:36,950 --> 02:31:33,680

it's close it's not like it's far away

3295

02:31:38,990 --> 02:31:36,960

but the angle and you start thinking

3296

02:31:40,250 --> 02:31:39,000

about the car moving and you're looking

3297

02:31:43,070 --> 02:31:40,260

up at that

3298

02:31:45,950 --> 02:31:43,080

man I don't know man I don't know the

3299

02:31:48,410 --> 02:31:45,960

Lee Harvey Oswald uh part of this just

3300

02:31:51,050 --> 02:31:48,420

seems a little funky Let's uh take our

3301  
02:31:54,309 --> 02:31:51,060  
break we're not done no we've got one

3302  
02:31:57,349 --> 02:31:54,319  
segment left Jack Roth is with us it is

3303  
02:32:00,410 --> 02:31:57,359  
November 22nd the anniversary of the

3304  
02:32:02,330 --> 02:32:00,420  
John F Kennedy assassination his new

3305  
02:32:04,010 --> 02:32:02,340  
book Killing Kennedy is out the links

3306  
02:32:06,050 --> 02:32:04,020  
forward are below

3307  
02:32:08,210 --> 02:32:06,060  
this is Fade to Black I'm Yoshimi church

3308  
02:32:11,690 --> 02:32:08,220  
more with Jack Roth when we come back

3309  
02:32:14,240 --> 02:32:11,700  
after the short break overtime is next

3310  
02:32:24,970 --> 02:32:14,250  
foreign

3311  
02:32:26,270 --> 02:32:24,980  
[Music]

3312  
02:32:44,349 --> 02:32:26,280  
[Applause]

3313  
02:32:49,270 --> 02:32:47,030

here and you are listening to my boy

3314

02:32:52,330 --> 02:32:49,280

Jimmy Church on

3315

02:33:02,210 --> 02:32:54,950

despite popular opinion

3316

02:33:08,450 --> 02:33:05,030

I'll be the host in MC once again this

3317

02:33:11,330 --> 02:33:08,460

year for the 2023 conscious life Expo

3318

02:33:14,030 --> 02:33:11,340

February 10th through the 13th at The

3319

02:33:16,910 --> 02:33:14,040

Lax Hilton in Los Angeles California

3320

02:33:19,309 --> 02:33:16,920

this is a four day live event featuring

3321

02:33:21,469 --> 02:33:19,319

hundreds of speakers exhibitors and not

3322

02:33:24,050 --> 02:33:21,479

to miss special events check this out

3323

02:33:26,510 --> 02:33:24,060

Linda Moulton Howe Bashar Deborah King

3324

02:33:28,670 --> 02:33:26,520

Daniel Sheehan George Noory David wolf

3325

02:33:31,070 --> 02:33:28,680

Sean Stone Danny Brinkley Susan

3326

02:33:32,990 --> 02:33:31,080

Slaughter the Leo King David Palmer

3327

02:33:35,750 --> 02:33:33,000

Scott Walter and another 200

3328

02:33:39,349 --> 02:33:35,760

inspirational speakers special events

3329

02:33:43,130 --> 02:33:39,359

include a disclosure lunch with me Expos

3330

02:33:45,889 --> 02:33:43,140

Got Talent hosted by me a seance with a

3331

02:33:48,469 --> 02:33:45,899

Susan Slaughter the George Nori forum

3332

02:33:51,530 --> 02:33:48,479

and the Leo King is going to DJ at a

3333

02:33:53,630 --> 02:33:51,540

dance party over 200 exhibitors over 200

3334

02:33:56,650 --> 02:33:53,640

speakers it's the biggest event of the

3335

02:33:58,910 --> 02:33:56,660

Year tickets are on sale now at

3336

02:34:01,070 --> 02:33:58,920

consciouslifeexpo.com for everything you

3337

02:34:03,010 --> 02:34:01,080

need info tickets schedule and speakers

3338

02:34:07,969 --> 02:34:03,020

please visit

3339

02:34:13,070 --> 02:34:10,990

this is Billy Carson founder and CEO of

3340

02:34:15,410 --> 02:34:13,080

forbiddenknowledge.tv forbiddenknowledge

3341

02:34:17,030 --> 02:34:15,420

dot TV is the fastest growing in one of

3342

02:34:18,830 --> 02:34:17,040

the most watched networks in the world

3343

02:34:20,570 --> 02:34:18,840

and I would like to personally invite

3344

02:34:22,910 --> 02:34:20,580

you to check out our expanding library

3345

02:34:25,250 --> 02:34:22,920

of TV film lectures and special

3346

02:34:27,770 --> 02:34:25,260

presentations forbiddenknowledge dot TV

3347

02:34:30,590 --> 02:34:27,780

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

3348

02:34:32,150 --> 02:34:30,600

history Health UFOs spirituality and our

3349

02:34:34,490 --> 02:34:32,160

future we are committed to our community

3350

02:34:37,130 --> 02:34:34,500

and with my personal invitation you can

3351

02:34:38,349 --> 02:34:37,140

right now get your own free 30-day

3352

02:34:40,730 --> 02:34:38,359

membership at

3353

02:34:42,590 --> 02:34:40,740

forbiddenknowledge.tv your own library

3354

02:34:45,490 --> 02:34:42,600

of information starts today at

3355

02:34:48,050 --> 02:34:45,500

forbiddenknowledge.tv

3356

02:34:50,150 --> 02:34:48,060

introducing the game changer blend from

3357

02:34:52,490 --> 02:34:50,160

River Moon coffee that delivers a

3358

02:34:55,190 --> 02:34:52,500

customized blend made specifically for

3359

02:34:58,550 --> 02:34:55,200

the fader knots if the game is rigged

3360

02:35:01,309 --> 02:34:58,560

change the game it's a bolder cup with

3361

02:35:03,530 --> 02:35:01,319

some bite Game Changer is the coffee of

3362

02:35:05,929 --> 02:35:03,540

choice for those that prefer an organic

3363

02:35:09,349 --> 02:35:05,939

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

3364

02:35:11,870 --> 02:35:09,359

milder but it's still dark with wild

3365

02:35:14,389 --> 02:35:11,880

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

3366

02:35:16,550 --> 02:35:14,399

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

3367

02:35:19,250 --> 02:35:16,560

roasted to Perfection for a great coffee

3368

02:35:22,730 --> 02:35:19,260

to start your day as an after dinner

3369

02:35:25,490 --> 02:35:22,740

coffee or anywhere in between Artisan

3370

02:35:27,830 --> 02:35:25,500

small batch roasted to Perfection USDA

3371

02:35:30,590 --> 02:35:27,840

certified organic all River Moon coffee

3372

02:35:33,290 --> 02:35:30,600

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3373

02:35:35,330 --> 02:35:33,300

USA just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

3374

02:35:38,690 --> 02:35:35,340

click on the banners over on our site

3375

02:35:40,790 --> 02:35:38,700

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3376

02:35:45,349 --> 02:35:40,800

off of your order today

3377

02:35:51,889 --> 02:35:47,210

already

3378

02:35:59,510 --> 02:35:55,370

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3379

02:36:02,640 --> 02:35:59,520

born this way this is kjcr at Jimmy's

3380

02:36:18,370 --> 02:36:13,460

[Music]

3381

02:36:22,730 --> 02:36:21,050

Welcome Back Fade to Black I'm your host

3382

02:36:23,630 --> 02:36:22,740

Jimmy church tonight Jack Roth is with

3383

02:36:27,230 --> 02:36:23,640

us

3384

02:36:28,849 --> 02:36:27,240

it is November 22nd it is the

3385

02:36:32,929 --> 02:36:28,859

anniversary of the John F Kennedy

3386

02:36:35,690 --> 02:36:32,939

assassination uh in Dallas Texas and I

3387

02:36:38,330 --> 02:36:35,700

I've got to uh listen

3388

02:36:41,030 --> 02:36:38,340

um the I think that the point that we

3389

02:36:43,610 --> 02:36:41,040

have made since the beginning of this uh

3390

02:36:44,510 --> 02:36:43,620

broadcast tonight is that nobody knows

3391

02:36:48,469 --> 02:36:44,520

anything

3392

02:36:50,510 --> 02:36:48,479

right we we may never know there is so

3393

02:36:54,349 --> 02:36:50,520

much information out there and you go

3394

02:36:56,330 --> 02:36:54,359

and you start to it's obvious uh I mean

3395

02:37:01,309 --> 02:36:56,340

plain

3396

02:37:05,210 --> 02:37:01,319

act alone

3397

02:37:08,870 --> 02:37:05,220

and quite possibly didn't didn't didn't

3398

02:37:12,770 --> 02:37:08,880

hit Kennedy with a bullet I I I still

3399

02:37:15,349 --> 02:37:12,780

don't uh understand

3400

02:37:19,730 --> 02:37:15,359

um how we can rest on that and and just

3401  
02:37:22,790 --> 02:37:19,740  
accept uh that that narrative it doesn't

3402  
02:37:25,070 --> 02:37:22,800  
make any sense and and one of the

3403  
02:37:29,270 --> 02:37:25,080  
reasons and I'm looking at everybody's

3404  
02:37:30,790 --> 02:37:29,280  
uh comments here and and things they're

3405  
02:37:33,370 --> 02:37:30,800  
all over the place

3406  
02:37:35,929 --> 02:37:33,380  
as they should be

3407  
02:37:38,510 --> 02:37:35,939  
as the as the people who didn't want

3408  
02:37:41,990 --> 02:37:38,520  
them to be

3409  
02:37:47,750 --> 02:37:42,000  
I mean it's just some we got uh Curtis

3410  
02:37:51,590 --> 02:37:47,760  
LeMay you know is is is is in play uh uh

3411  
02:37:53,990 --> 02:37:51,600  
uh go ahead well Curtis LeMay right

3412  
02:37:56,090 --> 02:37:54,000  
because Curtis LeMay hated Kennedy's he

3413  
02:37:58,790 --> 02:37:56,100

hated John Kennedy hated the Kennedys he

3414

02:38:01,010 --> 02:37:58,800

was a Warhawk uh he hated every one of

3415

02:38:03,830 --> 02:38:01,020

everything that Kennedy John Kennedy

3416

02:38:05,330 --> 02:38:03,840

wanted to do uh horrible person Curtis

3417

02:38:07,610 --> 02:38:05,340

LeMay you got to read about him read

3418

02:38:09,110 --> 02:38:07,620

more about him uh

3419

02:38:12,950 --> 02:38:09,120

but again

3420

02:38:15,170 --> 02:38:12,960

yes so at what level cigar right he was

3421

02:38:18,469 --> 02:38:15,180

this yeah he was the cigar guy but it's

3422

02:38:21,370 --> 02:38:18,479

also the guy he was the new missiles and

3423

02:38:23,929 --> 02:38:21,380

let's let's bomb the world

3424

02:38:30,050 --> 02:38:23,939

they wanted to

3425

02:38:31,309 --> 02:38:30,060

for sure and kill Castro and it and they

3426

02:38:33,530 --> 02:38:31,319

thought that they we had the first

3427

02:38:36,050 --> 02:38:33,540

strike capabilities to

3428

02:38:38,450 --> 02:38:36,060

have enough First Strike capabilities to

3429

02:38:40,969 --> 02:38:38,460

[h\_\_h] Russia so that even if there was

3430

02:38:43,429 --> 02:38:40,979

a little collateral damage and maybe 10

3431

02:38:45,950 --> 02:38:43,439

million of us died so what we'd still

3432

02:38:46,910 --> 02:38:45,960

destroy Russia this is the mindset these

3433

02:38:48,889 --> 02:38:46,920

guys had

3434

02:38:49,910 --> 02:38:48,899

and Kennedy was like you can't kill

3435

02:38:51,830 --> 02:38:49,920

Millions

3436

02:38:52,969 --> 02:38:51,840

you could what do you do like he

3437

02:38:54,650 --> 02:38:52,979

couldn't even believe what he was

3438

02:38:56,630 --> 02:38:54,660

hearing from his Joint Chiefs of Staff

3439

02:38:59,210 --> 02:38:56,640

and some of these people operation

3440

02:39:01,429 --> 02:38:59,220

Northwoods was a real thing it was a CIA

3441

02:39:05,349 --> 02:39:01,439

and the whole thing was to have a false

3442

02:39:08,090 --> 02:39:05,359

flag narrative all right yeah yeah

3443

02:39:10,010 --> 02:39:08,100

operation Northwoods it when people

3444

02:39:13,929 --> 02:39:10,020

bring up 911

3445

02:39:16,809 --> 02:39:13,939

or you know just that uh if Dr

3446

02:39:20,630 --> 02:39:16,819

Strangelove right watch this movie

3447

02:39:22,969 --> 02:39:20,640

that's Curtis LeMay that is Curtis LeMay

3448

02:39:26,870 --> 02:39:22,979

do you really want to get down to brass

3449

02:39:30,889 --> 02:39:26,880

tacks here it's uh you know you really

3450

02:39:34,790 --> 02:39:30,899

uh think about George C Scott and uh

3451  
02:39:36,230 --> 02:39:34,800  
well anyway anyway that what operation

3452  
02:39:39,410 --> 02:39:36,240  
Northwoods

3453  
02:39:41,990 --> 02:39:39,420  
was real and that was signed off by The

3454  
02:39:44,110 --> 02:39:42,000  
Joint Chiefs that made it into the White

3455  
02:39:46,190 --> 02:39:44,120  
House yes

3456  
02:39:48,290 --> 02:39:46,200  
couldn't believe what he was dealing

3457  
02:39:51,290 --> 02:39:48,300  
with I mean you have to realize and and

3458  
02:39:55,370 --> 02:39:51,300  
here's the thing so was Curtis LeMay

3459  
02:39:57,230 --> 02:39:55,380  
involved in the assassination well

3460  
02:39:59,030 --> 02:39:57,240  
there were closed door meetings there

3461  
02:40:00,710 --> 02:39:59,040  
are always closed door meetings we have

3462  
02:40:02,150 --> 02:40:00,720  
to agree on that right so there's no

3463  
02:40:03,469 --> 02:40:02,160

matter what there's always the the

3464

02:40:04,969 --> 02:40:03,479

Bilderberg Group there's all these

3465

02:40:06,050 --> 02:40:04,979

groups of people that have closed-door

3466

02:40:07,849 --> 02:40:06,060

meetings so let's say there's a couple

3467

02:40:10,250 --> 02:40:07,859

of closed-door meetings

3468

02:40:14,150 --> 02:40:10,260

with that and Alan Dulles is there and

3469

02:40:18,530 --> 02:40:16,370

John John rockefeller's there and he's

3470

02:40:20,450 --> 02:40:18,540

we got to get rid of this guy he's

3471

02:40:22,910 --> 02:40:20,460

trying he's trying to get rid of the

3472

02:40:25,250 --> 02:40:22,920

Federal Reserve he wants a pull out of

3473

02:40:27,110 --> 02:40:25,260

Vietnam he wants to this he wants to

3474

02:40:29,090 --> 02:40:27,120

that he wants to put get rid of the oil

3475

02:40:30,889 --> 02:40:29,100

depletion allowance and all of our oil

3476

02:40:33,230 --> 02:40:30,899

friends are going to lose millions of

3477

02:40:35,750 --> 02:40:33,240

dollars got to get rid of this guy

3478

02:40:39,849 --> 02:40:35,760

can we do it yeah we can do it

3479

02:40:45,830 --> 02:40:39,859

we we've trained to do this to to Castro

3480

02:40:47,450 --> 02:40:45,840

You Know Jack this is I mean for me when

3481

02:40:52,309 --> 02:40:47,460

these

3482

02:40:54,830 --> 02:40:52,319

ideas are put out there and and people

3483

02:40:57,590 --> 02:40:54,840

come that's too crazy they don't there

3484

02:40:59,630 --> 02:40:57,600

is no Board Room with a bunch of guys

3485

02:41:02,750 --> 02:40:59,640

sitting around 10 smoking cigarettes

3486

02:41:06,230 --> 02:41:02,760

talking about this stuff no that's

3487

02:41:09,590 --> 02:41:06,240

exactly what they talk about I want an

3488

02:41:13,370 --> 02:41:09,600

example of this go and look at operation

3489

02:41:15,950 --> 02:41:13,380

Northwoods right these guys planned this

3490

02:41:19,309 --> 02:41:15,960

right they sat around and said okay so

3491

02:41:23,210 --> 02:41:19,319

yeah okay so we we shoot down our own

3492

02:41:26,090 --> 02:41:23,220

commercial airliner right blame it on so

3493

02:41:28,849 --> 02:41:26,100

and so and then we bomb them into

3494

02:41:30,950 --> 02:41:28,859

Oblivion right okay that's a good idea

3495

02:41:32,830 --> 02:41:30,960

okay yeah yeah yeah yeah okay let's

3496

02:41:35,690 --> 02:41:32,840

let's let's

3497

02:41:38,510 --> 02:41:35,700

go look at operation Northwoods if you

3498

02:41:41,389 --> 02:41:38,520

right if you ever think that these kind

3499

02:41:47,690 --> 02:41:41,399

of Dark Minds aren't in operation okay

3500

02:41:54,530 --> 02:41:51,830

um uh let's see zanos here says the CIA

3501

02:42:00,349 --> 02:41:54,540

and the mob right it's just all over the

3502

02:42:02,750 --> 02:42:00,359

place uh Ken priest says uh CIA Bush if

3503

02:42:04,490 --> 02:42:02,760

you remember Bush a senior

3504

02:42:06,770 --> 02:42:04,500

um as the point man oh yeah wait a

3505

02:42:10,070 --> 02:42:06,780

minute he comes back and says that's

3506

02:42:14,330 --> 02:42:10,080

awesome yeah sorry senior yeah

3507

02:42:17,990 --> 02:42:14,340

um and if I if I jump down here

3508

02:42:20,570 --> 02:42:18,000

um uh we have uh Terry's America says

3509

02:42:23,150 --> 02:42:20,580

there's a there's rumored to be a diary

3510

02:42:25,849 --> 02:42:23,160

written by an a to the Joint Chiefs who

3511

02:42:31,849 --> 02:42:25,859

wrote that Curtis LeMay kicked it off by

3512

02:42:38,630 --> 02:42:34,429

have you have you heard about this I

3513

02:42:41,090 --> 02:42:38,640

have it oh his term is I'm sorry

3514

02:42:42,889 --> 02:42:41,100

is over and over

3515

02:42:46,610 --> 02:42:42,899

well I could definitely see Curtis LeMay

3516

02:42:49,270 --> 02:42:46,620

would say something like that listen

3517

02:42:51,230 --> 02:42:49,280

I

3518

02:42:55,429 --> 02:42:51,240

powerful men

3519

02:42:58,130 --> 02:42:55,439

with Yuji goes with elitist attitudes

3520

02:43:00,130 --> 02:42:58,140

and he you asked a question when the

3521

02:43:03,230 --> 02:43:00,140

segment opened you said

3522

02:43:06,830 --> 02:43:03,240

why would people believe why don't

3523

02:43:09,170 --> 02:43:06,840

people believe that our government could

3524

02:43:10,730 --> 02:43:09,180

do something like this

3525

02:43:13,309 --> 02:43:10,740

I entered that's why I interviewed the

3526

02:43:14,870 --> 02:43:13,319

psychologists I wanted to find out and

3527

02:43:17,950 --> 02:43:14,880

I'm and they talked about something

3528

02:43:21,050 --> 02:43:17,960

called cognitive dissonance

3529

02:43:22,370 --> 02:43:21,060

we're indoctrinated as young children in

3530

02:43:24,710 --> 02:43:22,380

this country whether it's through our

3531

02:43:27,650 --> 02:43:24,720

religious institutions or our political

3532

02:43:31,969 --> 02:43:27,660

institutions and American exceptionalism

3533

02:43:34,849 --> 02:43:31,979

and it's this idea of country as father

3534

02:43:38,150 --> 02:43:34,859

right and one tree you have those

3535

02:43:39,469 --> 02:43:38,160

blindness on right and evidence is

3536

02:43:46,750 --> 02:43:39,479

laid out in front of you that

3537

02:43:51,650 --> 02:43:50,270

so you would rather just say wouldn't we

3538

02:43:54,590 --> 02:43:51,660

all

3539

02:43:55,910 --> 02:43:54,600

do I want to be I would be a happier

3540

02:43:59,330 --> 02:43:55,920

person

3541

02:44:00,889 --> 02:43:59,340

if I if I if if a lone nut killed

3542

02:44:02,990 --> 02:44:00,899

Kennedy

3543

02:44:05,330 --> 02:44:03,000

I would be so much happier because I

3544

02:44:08,150 --> 02:44:05,340

know that our government was wasn't so

3545

02:44:10,610 --> 02:44:08,160

damn Insidious yeah I can still drive to

3546

02:44:14,809 --> 02:44:10,620

work and and pay for my health insurance

3547

02:44:17,510 --> 02:44:14,819

right right you know listen mortgage

3548

02:44:19,250 --> 02:44:17,520

payment but but I get but like it's it's

3549

02:44:21,410 --> 02:44:19,260

almost like how Archie Bunker was with

3550

02:44:23,809 --> 02:44:21,420

you know like oh you know you know the

3551  
02:44:26,630 --> 02:44:23,819  
America and any and Meathead was the

3552  
02:44:28,130 --> 02:44:26,640  
antithesis of that right so like Archie

3553  
02:44:30,710 --> 02:44:28,140  
didn't want to hear anything that would

3554  
02:44:34,969 --> 02:44:30,720  
you know harm the American you know

3555  
02:44:37,429 --> 02:44:34,979  
image so uh that yeah so but it

3556  
02:44:39,230 --> 02:44:37,439  
cognitive dissonance is a real thing and

3557  
02:44:41,990 --> 02:44:39,240  
there are other psychological elements

3558  
02:44:44,030 --> 02:44:42,000  
to this as well but

3559  
02:44:47,870 --> 02:44:44,040  
and it's uncomfortable it makes people

3560  
02:44:49,670 --> 02:44:47,880  
very uncomfortable To Think That Joint

3561  
02:44:51,410 --> 02:44:49,680  
Chiefs CIA

3562  
02:44:53,450 --> 02:44:51,420  
that all people there are certain people

3563  
02:44:55,070 --> 02:44:53,460

that had a real hand in this all right

3564

02:44:56,389 --> 02:44:55,080

and that they were and that and the fact

3565

02:44:58,730 --> 02:44:56,399

that they were so good at it because

3566

02:45:01,130 --> 02:44:58,740

they were doing this all over the world

3567

02:45:05,389 --> 02:45:01,140

doing it all over the world and the the

3568

02:45:09,830 --> 02:45:05,399

other um when we bring in the idea of

3569

02:45:12,349 --> 02:45:09,840

uh organized crime it's not you know

3570

02:45:14,030 --> 02:45:12,359

what I mean you can hit our hands can't

3571

02:45:16,790 --> 02:45:14,040

be involved in this kind of like the Bay

3572

02:45:18,349 --> 02:45:16,800

of Pigs if you think about it right it

3573

02:45:20,990 --> 02:45:18,359

can't be us

3574

02:45:24,469 --> 02:45:21,000

is that we want this done but we've got

3575

02:45:26,570 --> 02:45:24,479

to right it's got to be uh on another

3576

02:45:29,210 --> 02:45:26,580

layer outside of us

3577

02:45:30,889 --> 02:45:29,220

um Jack the Ladd says Jackie looks

3578

02:45:32,990 --> 02:45:30,899

pretty horrified scrambling to get out

3579

02:45:34,429 --> 02:45:33,000

of the Kill Zone definitely not Jackie I

3580

02:45:38,690 --> 02:45:34,439

agree with that

3581

02:45:40,630 --> 02:45:38,700

she I mean she loses her okay now

3582

02:45:45,590 --> 02:45:40,640

um uh uh

3583

02:45:47,389 --> 02:45:45,600

they're part of uh some of the

3584

02:45:51,910 --> 02:45:47,399

conspiracy theories that are out there

3585

02:45:54,770 --> 02:45:51,920

is that it is clear that the limo driver

3586

02:45:57,530 --> 02:45:54,780

turns around and and Pops off a shot

3587

02:46:01,370 --> 02:45:57,540

right and I've I've looked at that some

3588

02:46:03,530 --> 02:46:01,380

I don't know why people see that I can

3589

02:46:05,330 --> 02:46:03,540

see the limo driver is going to turn

3590

02:46:08,450 --> 02:46:05,340

around and take a look

3591

02:46:10,070 --> 02:46:08,460

right right there's so there's you know

3592

02:46:11,570 --> 02:46:10,080

there's gunshots and something's going

3593

02:46:13,429 --> 02:46:11,580

down in the back seat he's got a rear

3594

02:46:15,349 --> 02:46:13,439

view mirror he's going to turn around

3595

02:46:17,330 --> 02:46:15,359

and see what's going on in the back seat

3596

02:46:20,389 --> 02:46:17,340

of the car he's the driver he's a secret

3597

02:46:22,010 --> 02:46:20,399

service agent trained uh to drive and

3598

02:46:25,490 --> 02:46:22,020

what is he going to do if something goes

3599

02:46:29,090 --> 02:46:25,500

down you train for these moments right

3600

02:46:30,770 --> 02:46:29,100

so is is that do you think that the limo

3601

02:46:34,130 --> 02:46:30,780

driver was involved

3602

02:46:35,809 --> 02:46:34,140

no and I think that listen and and you

3603

02:46:38,090 --> 02:46:35,819

know he turns around and people say well

3604

02:46:40,969 --> 02:46:38,100

he stopped he slowed down

3605

02:46:42,349 --> 02:46:40,979

and you're trained not to and then he

3606

02:46:43,790 --> 02:46:42,359

sped up and did what he was supposed to

3607

02:46:46,370 --> 02:46:43,800

do and they went to the hospital but

3608

02:46:47,870 --> 02:46:46,380

again you talk about humans and and the

3609

02:46:49,190 --> 02:46:47,880

fact that he probably was like what you

3610

02:46:50,630 --> 02:46:49,200

know like he may have slammed on the

3611

02:46:52,849 --> 02:46:50,640

break for a second you know like what

3612

02:46:54,290 --> 02:46:52,859

the heck you know like or you know but

3613

02:46:55,790 --> 02:46:54,300

but here's the thing when people say

3614

02:46:57,349 --> 02:46:55,800

well then all the see that secret

3615

02:46:59,090 --> 02:46:57,359

service the Army because they were

3616

02:47:00,590 --> 02:46:59,100

involved with the autopsy

3617

02:47:12,290 --> 02:47:00,600

it's

3618

02:47:13,910 --> 02:47:12,300

that says

3619

02:47:16,130 --> 02:47:13,920

Secret Service

3620

02:47:19,130 --> 02:47:16,140

this is how you're doing this

3621

02:47:21,950 --> 02:47:19,140

no one questions if they follow orders

3622

02:47:24,410 --> 02:47:21,960

stand out what there should have been a

3623

02:47:26,870 --> 02:47:24,420

lot more security

3624

02:47:28,730 --> 02:47:26,880

in Dealey Plaza that day I mean normally

3625

02:47:30,410 --> 02:47:28,740

there's no way anyone would have been

3626

02:47:32,090 --> 02:47:30,420

able to do anything that they did that

3627

02:47:34,130 --> 02:47:32,100

day in Daily Plaza there's no way that

3628

02:47:35,570 --> 02:47:34,140

even if Oswald acted alone that he

3629

02:47:37,309 --> 02:47:35,580

should have been able to get to an open

3630

02:47:38,929 --> 02:47:37,319

window on the sixth floor to the

3631

02:47:40,270 --> 02:47:38,939

depository they would have had those

3632

02:47:45,290 --> 02:47:40,280

windows shut

3633

02:47:48,950 --> 02:47:45,300

uh it it is so painfully obvious now

3634

02:47:51,290 --> 02:47:48,960

um uh you would have thought that

3635

02:47:54,290 --> 02:47:51,300

um assassinations would have ended with

3636

02:47:56,210 --> 02:47:54,300

convertibles after this right but the

3637

02:47:58,250 --> 02:47:56,220

pope ended up you know they had to build

3638

02:48:02,450 --> 02:47:58,260

the pope mobile

3639

02:48:05,150 --> 02:48:02,460

um that uh uh a state

3640

02:48:06,530 --> 02:48:05,160

uh leader uh and in this case the

3641

02:48:10,010 --> 02:48:06,540

president of the United States but any

3642

02:48:13,010 --> 02:48:10,020

you know of any uh country around the

3643

02:48:17,510 --> 02:48:13,020

world riding around in a convertible is

3644

02:48:21,349 --> 02:48:17,520

just a bad idea and it's it's go crazy

3645

02:48:23,990 --> 02:48:21,359

when you when if you go and watch

3646

02:48:27,110 --> 02:48:24,000

um all of the films uh that are out

3647

02:48:31,250 --> 02:48:27,120

there because it's not just the the

3648

02:48:34,790 --> 02:48:31,260

pruda film he was zigzagging through uh

3649

02:48:37,969 --> 02:48:34,800

Dallas uh to get to Dealey Plaza and you

3650

02:48:39,950 --> 02:48:37,979

see the crowds of people right I mean

3651

02:48:41,630 --> 02:48:39,960

crap standing on both sides of the

3652

02:48:45,650 --> 02:48:41,640

street and he's rolling through with

3653

02:48:48,770 --> 02:48:45,660

Jackie in convertible that's crazy it's

3654

02:48:51,410 --> 02:48:48,780

glow it's way crazy

3655

02:48:52,730 --> 02:48:51,420

um you know the Zumbrota film was one as

3656

02:48:55,730 --> 02:48:52,740

a matter of fact

3657

02:48:58,309 --> 02:48:55,740

um if you back up the last two turns he

3658

02:49:00,590 --> 02:48:58,319

makes before they get onto Dealey Plaza

3659

02:49:02,410 --> 02:49:00,600

look at the amount of people on those

3660

02:49:05,450 --> 02:49:02,420

two street corners

3661

02:49:10,309 --> 02:49:05,460

thousands thousands I've been right up

3662

02:49:12,889 --> 02:49:10,319

on the limousine no security no no it

3663

02:49:15,110 --> 02:49:12,899

and when when he pulls down dealy Plaza

3664

02:49:17,330 --> 02:49:15,120

that it's an empty Street compared to

3665

02:49:20,330 --> 02:49:17,340

what he just drove through

3666

02:49:21,710 --> 02:49:20,340

right Elm was empty but for some there

3667

02:49:23,450 --> 02:49:21,720

weren't a lot of people down by the

3668

02:49:25,610 --> 02:49:23,460

grassy knoll and by that there was only

3669

02:49:28,309 --> 02:49:25,620

you know yeah that was the other street

3670

02:49:32,330 --> 02:49:28,319

right yeah it was it was Houston that

3671

02:49:34,250 --> 02:49:32,340

was packed uh with people yes yeah yeah

3672

02:49:35,929 --> 02:49:34,260

all these open Windows like they would

3673

02:49:39,469 --> 02:49:35,939

never have open Windows they would never

3674

02:49:42,190 --> 02:49:39,479

there was no way it was everything about

3675

02:49:46,190 --> 02:49:42,200

that entire motorcade

3676

02:49:48,349 --> 02:49:46,200

was and it was an operation was a they

3677

02:49:51,650 --> 02:49:48,359

were taking this guy out every the turns

3678

02:49:54,530 --> 02:49:51,660

the Angles and Jamie C says never heard

3679

02:49:56,450 --> 02:49:54,540

the theory of Jackie doing it and no one

3680

02:49:58,370 --> 02:49:56,460

ever should hear about and again I'm

3681

02:50:00,429 --> 02:49:58,380

sorry I can't I can't help it though

3682

02:50:04,490 --> 02:50:00,439

like because it just muddies the waters

3683

02:50:06,710 --> 02:50:04,500

it's hard enough right you just said

3684

02:50:08,030 --> 02:50:06,720

that it's hard enough there's hundreds

3685

02:50:09,770 --> 02:50:08,040

of people that we could talk about

3686

02:50:11,510 --> 02:50:09,780

there's hundreds of different theories

3687

02:50:13,370 --> 02:50:11,520

and it's hard enough to we'll never know

3688

02:50:15,110 --> 02:50:13,380

because of all this never we'll never

3689

02:50:17,690 --> 02:50:15,120

really know the truth we can have

3690

02:50:20,150 --> 02:50:17,700

inklings on a higher level but the

3691

02:50:22,490 --> 02:50:20,160

nitty-gritty no way

3692

02:50:25,490 --> 02:50:22,500

um but she does have a book that will be

3693

02:50:28,309 --> 02:50:25,500

published someday I've heard I've heard

3694

02:50:30,110 --> 02:50:28,319

rumors about that for a very very long

3695

02:50:33,110 --> 02:50:30,120

time

3696

02:50:35,170 --> 02:50:33,120

um uh let me scroll down here oh I I

3697

02:50:38,330 --> 02:50:35,180

realize I've said this a few times

3698

02:50:40,450 --> 02:50:38,340

depository not repository

3699

02:50:44,510 --> 02:50:40,460

um it's live radio man

3700

02:50:48,410 --> 02:50:44,520

when I get fixated on a word

3701

02:50:50,090 --> 02:50:48,420

um let's see here uh I've got this uh

3702

02:50:52,550 --> 02:50:50,100

did a fair amount of reading on the

3703

02:50:55,670 --> 02:50:52,560

subject and came to the conclusion that

3704

02:50:58,670 --> 02:50:55,680

the answer was all of the above that's

3705

02:51:00,110 --> 02:50:58,680

awesome well you know what the better

3706

02:51:02,690 --> 02:51:00,120

question some people say the better

3707

02:51:05,210 --> 02:51:02,700

question is who didn't kill Kennedy

3708

02:51:07,070 --> 02:51:05,220

and then I say just to get people going

3709

02:51:07,770 --> 02:51:07,080

I'll say I know who didn't kill Kennedy

3710

02:51:10,910 --> 02:51:07,780

Oswald

3711

02:51:13,849 --> 02:51:10,920

[Laughter]

3712

02:51:16,150 --> 02:51:13,859

no the driver reached backed and popped

3713

02:51:20,929 --> 02:51:16,160

him too yeah you know

3714

02:51:23,330 --> 02:51:20,939

uh I can go on and on uh that's great

3715

02:51:25,309 --> 02:51:23,340

uh it's

3716

02:51:26,929 --> 02:51:25,319

um so

3717

02:51:29,150 --> 02:51:26,939

I want to go back to your point though

3718

02:51:32,450 --> 02:51:29,160

you just said it and you said it uh

3719

02:51:34,070 --> 02:51:32,460

about 15 minutes ago that

3720

02:51:37,070 --> 02:51:34,080

do you don't think Lee Harvey had

3721

02:51:39,530 --> 02:51:37,080

anything to do with it I mean he didn't

3722

02:51:42,410 --> 02:51:39,540

that he didn't kill Kennedy

3723

02:51:44,929 --> 02:51:42,420

there's strong evidence to suggest that

3724

02:51:48,110 --> 02:51:44,939

he he did try to stop

3725

02:51:50,870 --> 02:51:48,120

so he went to the FBI office in Dallas

3726

02:51:53,090 --> 02:51:50,880

handed him a note the guy who he handed

3727

02:51:54,349 --> 02:51:53,100

the note to had at first said yeah he

3728

02:51:56,269 --> 02:51:54,359

gave me the note and said there was

3729

02:51:58,250 --> 02:51:56,279

going to be some kind of an event blah

3730

02:52:01,130 --> 02:51:58,260

blah

3731

02:52:03,830 --> 02:52:01,140

okay Judith Barry Baker was some was

3732

02:52:05,690 --> 02:52:03,840

very controversial but she was in New

3733

02:52:08,090 --> 02:52:05,700

Orleans with Lee Harvey Oswald they had

3734

02:52:10,070 --> 02:52:08,100

an affair in the summer of 63.

3735

02:52:11,690 --> 02:52:10,080

I won't get into many we don't have time

3736

02:52:13,849 --> 02:52:11,700

to get in all the details of that but

3737

02:52:16,309 --> 02:52:13,859

she talked she knew him obviously at

3738

02:52:18,050 --> 02:52:16,319

that time he was sent to Dallas she

3739

02:52:20,750 --> 02:52:18,060

would talk to him on the phone

3740

02:52:23,090 --> 02:52:20,760

about 37 or so hours before the

3741

02:52:24,710 --> 02:52:23,100

assassination was the last time due to

3742

02:52:26,030 --> 02:52:24,720

the very Baker ever spoke to Lee Harvey

3743

02:52:27,889 --> 02:52:26,040

Oswald and during that conference

3744

02:52:30,769 --> 02:52:27,899

interview in the book this is what she

3745

02:52:33,910 --> 02:52:30,779

says I have every reason to believe her

3746

02:52:36,710 --> 02:52:33,920

he said he said he used to call it

3747

02:52:39,110 --> 02:52:36,720

jadiski jadisky because they both spoke

3748

02:52:41,330 --> 02:52:39,120

Russian her family was spoke Russian so

3749

02:52:43,790 --> 02:52:41,340

she knew a little Russian so he that was

3750

02:52:46,370 --> 02:52:43,800

his pet name for her and he said I don't

3751

02:52:47,870 --> 02:52:46,380

think I'm going to get out of this alive

3752

02:52:49,969 --> 02:52:47,880

and they were going to meet in Mexico

3753

02:52:52,070 --> 02:52:49,979

and they were in love now he was married

3754

02:52:53,290 --> 02:52:52,080

to Marina had two small girls and this

3755

02:52:55,429 --> 02:52:53,300

broke him up

3756

02:52:57,590 --> 02:52:55,439

especially the part with his kids we

3757

02:52:59,630 --> 02:52:57,600

didn't love Marina anymore anyway they

3758

02:53:02,210 --> 02:52:59,640

were gonna she's like meet me in Mexico

3759

02:53:04,010 --> 02:53:02,220

meet me in Mexico just don't do it don't

3760

02:53:05,990 --> 02:53:04,020

be there because at when he was in

3761

02:53:07,610 --> 02:53:06,000

Dallas for those couple of months he was

3762

02:53:08,809 --> 02:53:07,620

meeting with the Cuban Exiles and he

3763

02:53:11,150 --> 02:53:08,819

started meeting with people and he

3764

02:53:13,370 --> 02:53:11,160

realized what was really going to happen

3765

02:53:14,750 --> 02:53:13,380

and then he was a smart guy so then he's

3766

02:53:17,870 --> 02:53:14,760

thinking

3767

02:53:20,389 --> 02:53:17,880

to stop this right I'm gonna I'm gonna

3768

02:53:23,210 --> 02:53:20,399

tell the FBI about this and

3769

02:53:26,570 --> 02:53:23,220

you know he there's

3770

02:53:28,309 --> 02:53:26,580

I he was following orders but what they

3771

02:53:29,870 --> 02:53:28,319

would do is they would tell people what

3772

02:53:31,429 --> 02:53:29,880

they needed to know not everything so

3773

02:53:33,110 --> 02:53:31,439

you had people doing what they were

3774

02:53:35,050 --> 02:53:33,120

doing not really sure what they were

3775

02:53:40,550 --> 02:53:35,060

doing if that makes any sense

3776

02:53:42,710 --> 02:53:40,560

and so but what he told her is I can't

3777

02:53:45,230 --> 02:53:42,720

go there I can't get out of this because

3778

02:53:46,490 --> 02:53:45,240

if I do they'll kill my family and that

3779

02:53:48,590 --> 02:53:46,500

was I've heard this from other people

3780

02:53:50,809 --> 02:53:48,600

who were part they would tell to do

3781

02:53:53,150 --> 02:53:50,819

certain things in Dealey Plaza that day

3782

02:53:54,469 --> 02:53:53,160

that if they backed out this was they

3783

02:53:56,389 --> 02:53:54,479

would just threaten them they would say

3784

02:54:00,170 --> 02:53:56,399

you you're doing what you were told

3785

02:54:01,670 --> 02:54:00,180

ordered to do which was to be a patsy no

3786

02:54:03,530 --> 02:54:01,680

they didn't tell him that what they said

3787

02:54:05,630 --> 02:54:03,540

was you need to infiltrate the Cuban

3788

02:54:08,269 --> 02:54:05,640

Exiles you need to infiltrate some of

3789

02:54:11,510 --> 02:54:08,279

these in Dallas area that's why they got

3790

02:54:14,690 --> 02:54:11,520

in the job at the at the depository

3791

02:54:18,290 --> 02:54:14,700

and so what oz so Oswald is doing his

3792

02:54:21,469 --> 02:54:18,300

thing right and then he realizes what's

3793

02:54:23,929 --> 02:54:21,479

happening he tells Judith

3794

02:54:27,590 --> 02:54:23,939

I have to stay and all because they're

3795

02:54:30,349 --> 02:54:27,600

in my family and if I if I stay

3796

02:54:34,490 --> 02:54:30,359

there will be one less gun pointed at

3797

02:54:38,710 --> 02:54:34,500

Kennedy so what what is he what is his

3798

02:54:41,330 --> 02:54:38,720

understanding of what he was staying for

3799

02:54:42,769 --> 02:54:41,340

he thought he was going to be part of an

3800

02:54:44,750 --> 02:54:42,779

abort team

3801  
02:54:47,269 --> 02:54:44,760  
to try to

3802  
02:54:48,290 --> 02:54:47,279  
prevent any kind of assassination

3803  
02:54:49,790 --> 02:54:48,300  
attempt

3804  
02:54:51,889 --> 02:54:49,800  
but then when he realized that again

3805  
02:54:53,450 --> 02:54:51,899  
he's realizing wait why am I why are

3806  
02:54:55,490 --> 02:54:53,460  
they putting me here why are they giving

3807  
02:54:57,290 --> 02:54:55,500  
me a job here why am I doing this and

3808  
02:54:58,849 --> 02:54:57,300  
what and he's listening to what these

3809  
02:55:00,590 --> 02:54:58,859  
people are saying because he's trying to

3810  
02:55:02,150 --> 02:55:00,600  
infiltrate

3811  
02:55:04,670 --> 02:55:02,160  
but what they're really doing is just

3812  
02:55:06,469 --> 02:55:04,680  
setting them up to be a part of it to be

3813  
02:55:10,030 --> 02:55:06,479

in that group to be part of that whole

3814

02:55:14,750 --> 02:55:10,040

thing right but what they were doing is

3815

02:55:17,570 --> 02:55:14,760

they okay so you have

3816

02:55:19,010 --> 02:55:17,580

the the whole there's a whole Cuban

3817

02:55:22,429 --> 02:55:19,020

connection to this from the standpoint

3818

02:55:26,570 --> 02:55:24,769

Oswald knew these guys he knew them in

3819

02:55:28,190 --> 02:55:26,580

New Orleans because he was part he he

3820

02:55:30,230 --> 02:55:28,200

worked with he was part of what David

3821

02:55:32,929 --> 02:55:30,240

Ferry was doing with training these guys

3822

02:55:34,670 --> 02:55:32,939

it was Operation Mongoose right they

3823

02:55:36,230 --> 02:55:34,680

were going to go back in they were going

3824

02:55:38,570 --> 02:55:36,240

to have another Bay of Pigs but this

3825

02:55:41,330 --> 02:55:38,580

time they were going to overthrow Castro

3826

02:55:43,010 --> 02:55:41,340

so they were training for this all right

3827

02:55:44,929 --> 02:55:43,020

and this is what David Ferry was doing

3828

02:55:48,110 --> 02:55:44,939

it was they were all CIA operators it

3829

02:55:50,150 --> 02:55:48,120

was a CIA uh operation

3830

02:55:51,650 --> 02:55:50,160

so there were all these connections so

3831

02:55:53,150 --> 02:55:51,660

Oswald's piecing it all together and

3832

02:55:53,929 --> 02:55:53,160

then so he's telling Judith he goes

3833

02:55:55,490 --> 02:55:53,939

listen

3834

02:55:57,769 --> 02:55:55,500

I have to stay

3835

02:55:59,450 --> 02:55:57,779

I don't know what's going to happen but

3836

02:56:01,849 --> 02:55:59,460

I have to stay and I have to see this

3837

02:56:04,070 --> 02:56:01,859

through but if I'm here there'll be one

3838

02:56:06,530 --> 02:56:04,080

less gun pointed at Kennedy so he

3839

02:56:08,210 --> 02:56:06,540

thought I what I take from that is is

3840

02:56:10,010 --> 02:56:08,220

that he thought he was part he was going

3841

02:56:11,389 --> 02:56:10,020

to try to stop it that he was a part of

3842

02:56:14,690 --> 02:56:11,399

this aboard team

3843

02:56:16,730 --> 02:56:14,700

he soon realized at some point

3844

02:56:19,969 --> 02:56:16,740

and I think it was when he talked to

3845

02:56:22,610 --> 02:56:19,979

Judith that he was figuring it out that

3846

02:56:25,849 --> 02:56:22,620

oh my god there I could be a patsy here

3847

02:56:27,849 --> 02:56:25,859

and what did he say when he was arrested

3848

02:56:29,990 --> 02:56:27,859

I'm a patsy

3849

02:56:32,690 --> 02:56:30,000

he said it

3850

02:56:34,670 --> 02:56:32,700

right why would a guy you know it's like

3851  
02:56:36,290 --> 02:56:34,680  
people usually you assassinate someone

3852  
02:56:38,570 --> 02:56:36,300  
they're pretty boastful about it right

3853  
02:56:40,070 --> 02:56:38,580  
it's like yeah I got him I got him you

3854  
02:56:41,870 --> 02:56:40,080  
know like they're crazy

3855  
02:56:44,389 --> 02:56:41,880  
he's saying I'm a patsy I didn't do this

3856  
02:56:46,309 --> 02:56:44,399  
I want a lawyer please someone represent

3857  
02:56:49,070 --> 02:56:46,319  
me

3858  
02:56:51,610 --> 02:56:49,080  
and so anyway so there's a there's a lot

3859  
02:56:54,590 --> 02:56:51,620  
of evidence to suggest that Oswald was

3860  
02:56:56,450 --> 02:56:54,600  
truly set up like he was on that he was

3861  
02:56:57,650 --> 02:56:56,460  
literally on the ground floor at the

3862  
02:56:58,730 --> 02:56:57,660  
time of the shooting and there's a

3863  
02:57:01,130 --> 02:56:58,740

picture that

3864

02:57:03,889 --> 02:57:01,140

a lot of people say is him

3865

02:57:06,230 --> 02:57:03,899

uh and he's standing there in the in the

3866

02:57:08,030 --> 02:57:06,240

on the on the front front steps of the

3867

02:57:09,889 --> 02:57:08,040

depository watching like everyone else

3868

02:57:12,530 --> 02:57:09,899

was right so he couldn't have been on

3869

02:57:14,690 --> 02:57:12,540

the sixth floor if he was down there so

3870

02:57:16,849 --> 02:57:14,700

and then he so he realizes what's going

3871

02:57:19,309 --> 02:57:16,859

on he goes back to the boarding house he

3872

02:57:22,250 --> 02:57:19,319

gets his gun he realizes now he probably

3873

02:57:24,650 --> 02:57:22,260

calls his Handler a CIA Handler the CIA

3874

02:57:27,469 --> 02:57:24,660

Handler tells him go to the Texas

3875

02:57:30,530 --> 02:57:27,479

theater we'll I'll meet you there

3876

02:57:31,969 --> 02:57:30,540

why do you they setting him up he goes

3877

02:57:34,910 --> 02:57:31,979

to the Texas theater and the next thing

3878

02:57:36,469 --> 02:57:34,920

you know there's 200 cops there beating

3879

02:57:38,150 --> 02:57:36,479

him up and arresting him that's why I

3880

02:57:41,690 --> 02:57:38,160

had the black eye

3881

02:57:44,630 --> 02:57:41,700

in the meantime tippet gets killed

3882

02:57:46,190 --> 02:57:44,640

they that's they blame him for that he I

3883

02:57:47,750 --> 02:57:46,200

don't know if he did or had anything he

3884

02:57:49,670 --> 02:57:47,760

might have been defending himself at

3885

02:57:52,010 --> 02:57:49,680

that point but it may not have been him

3886

02:57:54,410 --> 02:57:52,020

at all he's like

3887

02:57:56,150 --> 02:57:54,420

he he is he goes he goes to the theater

3888

02:57:58,309 --> 02:57:56,160

meanwhile now now they have they

3889

02:57:59,870 --> 02:57:58,319

arrested him for killing Tippett they

3890

02:58:01,670 --> 02:57:59,880

didn't arrest him for Killing Kennedy

3891

02:58:04,130 --> 02:58:01,680

that's right that's right that's right

3892

02:58:05,929 --> 02:58:04,140

so yeah on the way and they said that's

3893

02:58:07,670 --> 02:58:05,939

what all I know is I'm being I

3894

02:58:09,769 --> 02:58:07,680

apparently killed a police officer I

3895

02:58:11,870 --> 02:58:09,779

don't know why I'm here right

3896

02:58:13,610 --> 02:58:11,880

so that was the whole thing there and

3897

02:58:15,410 --> 02:58:13,620

then so and then like you said earlier

3898

02:58:17,630 --> 02:58:15,420

on this interview why in the world were

3899

02:58:19,969 --> 02:58:17,640

how did they all of a sudden they all

3900

02:58:21,530 --> 02:58:19,979

knew he was at the Texas theater

3901  
02:58:23,570 --> 02:58:21,540  
well how'd they know he was at the Texas

3902  
02:58:26,809 --> 02:58:23,580  
theater that's right that's right that's

3903  
02:58:30,050 --> 02:58:26,819  
right that's right uh the book is called

3904  
02:58:32,809 --> 02:58:30,060  
Killing Kennedy exposing the plot it was

3905  
02:58:35,929 --> 02:58:32,819  
released on November 15th it's available

3906  
02:58:38,090 --> 02:58:35,939  
on Amazon we have the links below

3907  
02:58:40,790 --> 02:58:38,100  
excuse me Jack Jack fantastic

3908  
02:58:42,530 --> 02:58:40,800  
conversation my friend yeah so thank you

3909  
02:58:44,750 --> 02:58:42,540  
for having me on this is always fun with

3910  
02:58:46,670 --> 02:58:44,760  
you man I really appreciate it Jack

3911  
02:58:48,830 --> 02:58:46,680  
you're the absolute best man I'm so

3912  
02:58:51,889 --> 02:58:48,840  
proud to call you friend but the book is

3913  
02:58:54,830 --> 02:58:51,899

a great read and I highly recommend it

3914

02:58:58,010 --> 02:58:54,840

and I'll tell you what read the book

3915

02:59:01,429 --> 02:58:58,020

watch Oliver Stone's new documentary and

3916

02:59:05,330 --> 02:59:01,439

then everybody to get back to me

3917

02:59:07,849 --> 02:59:05,340

that's awesome I'm being serious I'm

3918

02:59:10,370 --> 02:59:07,859

being serious uh Jack thank you so much

3919

02:59:12,889 --> 02:59:10,380

uh my best to you and your family Happy

3920

02:59:14,990 --> 02:59:12,899

Thanksgiving enjoy the holidays thank

3921

02:59:17,510 --> 02:59:15,000

you so much thanks Jimmy I really

3922

02:59:20,269 --> 02:59:17,520

appreciate it thank you Jack Roth now

3923

02:59:23,330 --> 02:59:20,279

the Links for the book are below it is

3924

02:59:25,969 --> 02:59:23,340

called Killing Kennedy exposing the plot

3925

02:59:26,650 --> 02:59:25,979

I am your host Jimmy Church what a great

3926

02:59:28,070 --> 02:59:26,660

show tonight

3927

02:59:31,010 --> 02:59:28,080

[Music]

3928

02:59:33,889 --> 02:59:31,020

tomorrow night here on Fade to Black it

3929

02:59:36,769 --> 02:59:33,899

is fader night a very special fader

3930

02:59:38,030 --> 02:59:36,779

Thanksgiving that's right open lines are

3931

02:59:40,550 --> 02:59:38,040

tomorrow

3932

02:59:42,769 --> 02:59:40,560

not Thursday Thursday I'm taking the day

3933

02:59:44,510 --> 02:59:42,779

off all right all right Fade to Black

3934

02:59:47,030 --> 02:59:44,520

it's produced by MJ Paul Renee Dennis

3935

02:59:50,210 --> 02:59:47,040

and Kevin announcers are Steve harder

3936

02:59:52,130 --> 02:59:50,220

Gene Vito and Mark D kovar wet Master is

3937

02:59:53,889 --> 02:59:52,140

Drew the geek music Doug Aldrich intro

3938

02:59:56,510 --> 02:59:53,899

space boy

3939

02:59:58,429 --> 02:59:56,520

spaceboymusic.com Fade to Black is

3940

03:00:00,469 --> 02:59:58,439

produced by kjcr for the game changer

3941

03:00:01,929 --> 03:00:00,479

Network and this broadcast is owned and

3942

03:00:04,130 --> 03:00:01,939

copyrighted

3943

03:00:05,990 --> 03:00:04,140

2022 by Fade to Black in the game

3944

03:00:07,910 --> 03:00:06,000

changer networking it cannot be

3945

03:00:09,830 --> 03:00:07,920

rebroadcast download a copy to use

3946

03:00:11,570 --> 03:00:09,840

anywhere in the known universe without

3947

03:00:13,130 --> 03:00:11,580

written permission from Fade to Black in

3948

03:00:15,349 --> 03:00:13,140

the game changer Network I'm Yours Jimmy

3949

03:00:16,250 --> 03:00:15,359

church until tomorrow night with fader

3950

03:00:18,590 --> 03:00:16,260

nights

3951

03:00:20,570 --> 03:00:18,600

very special fader Thanksgiving I want

3952

03:00:23,020 --> 03:00:20,580

you to be safe

3953

03:00:29,540 --> 03:00:23,030

go back Lee tappy